# Exhibit 3 – Operating Revenues

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTE	NTS	2
EXHIBIT 3 – Opi	ERATING REVENUE	3
Tab 1 – Load and	Revenue Forecasts	4
E3.T1.S1	Overview	4
E3.T1.S2	Historical and Forecast Volume table	4
E3.T1.S3	Approach to Weather Normalized Load Forecast	9
E3.T1.S4	Load Forecast	11
E3.T1.S5	Persistence from historical CDM Programs	28
E3.T1.S6	Class Specific CDM component	30
Tab 2 – Variance A	Analysis of Proposed Revenues	32
E3.T2.S1	Overview	32
E3.T2.S2	Projected Revenues at Current and Proposed Rates	32
E3.T2.S2	Variance analysis by class	35
Tab 3 – Other Rev	enues	36
E3.T3.S1	Overview	36
E3.T3.S2	Breakdown by account - Appendix 2-F	36
E3.T3.S3	Variance analysis	38
E3.T3.S4	Specific Service Charges	39
E3.T3.S5	Proposed changes to Specific Service Revenues	41
E3.T3.S6	Revenues for Affiliate transactions	41
E3.T3.S7	Pass Through Revenues	41
E3.T3.S8	Power Supply Expenses	43

## **EXHIBIT 3 – OPERATING REVENUE**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the revenues derived from activities regulated by the OEB. Actual operating revenues from the regulated operations come mainly from fixed and variable tariff charges as well as pass through charges and specific service charges. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

- 1) Load and Revenue Forecast
- 2) Variance Analysis
- 3) Other Revenues

#### **Tab 1 – Load and Revenue Forecasts**

#### E3.T1.S1 OVERVIEW

The schedules included in this Exhibit outline and describe CHEI's load, customer, and distribution revenue forecasts. The load forecast methodology and assumptions are described in detail at E3.T1.S3. CHEI's purchase forecast is based on a regression model. The load forecasting model relates monthly historical purchases to monthly weather conditions (measured in cooling-degree-days ("CDD") and heating-degree days (HDD)), and other variables such as which are discussed in detail at E3.T1.S3. Further adjustments for projected Conservation and Demand Management ("CDM") reductions and estimated distribution losses are made to derive distribution sales. CHEI has applied current approved rates to the test year customer and sales forecast in order to derive the test year distribution revenue. Projected Revenues at current and proposed rates are presented at Tab 2 of this Exhibit. Other Revenues are discussed at Tab 3 of this Exhibit and the derivation of the Power Supply Expense is presented at E3.T3.S8.

#### E3.T1.S2 HISTORICAL AND FORECAST VOLUME TABLE

Table 1 below shows the actual and forecast trends for customer/connection counts, kWh consumption and billed kW demand. The derivation of forecast for the Test Year can be found at E3.T1.S4.

**Table 1: Proposed 2014 Load Forecast** 

								,
	Year	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Residential	Cust	1743	1757	1777	1785	1788	1798	1998
	kWh	19785629	19972762	19782134	19491847	19634780	19627850	21785963
GS<50	Cust	162	153	151	158	157	160	168
	kWh	4950298	4834611	4708938	4513395	4742923	4804973	5064745
GS>50	Cust	12	11	11	11	11	11	11
	kWh	3966528	4158758	4070817	3990329	4403739	4267511	4284025
	kW	12578.21	12094.6	11793.3	11860.8	12485.5	12607.32	12656.11
Streetlight	Cust	409	409	409	409	409	415	425
	kWh	388273.7	350654	381018	357291	355537	374201.7	383218.6
	kW	1006.8	1003.2	1003.2	1003.2	1003.2	1000.331	1024.435
					_		_	
USL	Conn.	19	19	19	19	19	20	20
	Energy	93535.68	92676	89786	89208	89208	91611.8	91611.8

In the past, the Residential class has shown stable but slow growth in customers. Historically slow growth of new residential attachments reflects the lack of new development occurring in CHEI's service area however CHEI expects a new subdivision to be built and energized sometime in 2014 and 2015. The new subdivision is expected to bring 300 new customers by 2018. Several other development projects have been discussed however no concrete plans have been formed. The forecasted consumption for 2014 reflects the addition of this new subdivision. Table 2 below shows the yearly change in consumption for the Residential class. The utility expects that approximately 200 customers out of the 300 expected connections will be in service by end of 2014.

**Table 2: Residential Variance** 

	Residential									
Year	Cust	%chg	kWh	%chg						
2003	1,417		18,102,240							
2004	1,522	7%	17,954,498	-1%						
2005	1,593	5%	17,941,596	0%						
2006	1,634	3%	18,422,749	3%						
2007	1,689	3%	19,179,493	4%						
2008	1,743	3%	19,785,629	3%						
2009	1,757	1%	19,972,762	1%						
2010	1,777	1%	19,782,134	-1%						
2011	1,785	0%	19,491,847	-1%						
2012	1,788	0%	20,141,761	3%						
2013	1,798	1%	19,627,850	-3%						
2014	1,998	11%	21,785,963	11%						

The number of customers for GS<50 kW have been growing slowly but steadily since 2003. This increase in GS<50 is proportional to the residential growth in CHEI's service area.

Table 3: GS<50 Variance

	GS<50									
Year	Cust	%chg	kWh	%chg						
2003	165		5,429,033							
2004	167	1%	4,893,895	-10%						
2005	169	1%	4,651,271	-5%						
2006	170	1%	4,792,364	3%						
2007	162	-5%	4,740,664	-1%						
2008	162	0%	4,950,298	4%						
2009	153	-6%	4,834,611	-2%						
2010	151	-1%	4,708,938	-3%						
2011	158	5%	4,513,395	-4%						
2012	157	-1%	4,865,388	8%						
2013	160	2%	4,804,973	-1%						
2014	168	5%	5,064,745	5%						

The customer count for the GS>50 kW class has not changed since 2008 and therefore, no change is anticipated for both count and consumption, in 2014.

Table 4: GS>50 Variance

	GS>50										
Year	Cust	%chg	kWh	%chg	kW	%chg					
2003	12		4,444,344		13,228						
2004	12	0%	4,539,809	2%	14,510	10%					
2005	12	0%	4,231,851	-7%	14,289	-2%					
2006	12	0%	4,190,122	-1%	12,990	-9%					
2007	12	0%	6,439,475	54%	13,560	4%					
2008	12	0%	3,966,528	-38%	12,578	-7%					
2009	11	-8%	4,158,758	5%	12,095	-4%					
2010	11	0%	4,070,817	-2%	11,793	-2%					
2011	11	0%	3,990,329	-2%	11,861	1%					
2012	11	0%	4,403,739	10%	12,486	5%					
2013	11	0%	4,267,511	-3%	12,607	1%					
2014	11	0%	4,284,025	0%	12,656	0%					

Street Lighting connections have also been historically stable however an increase in 2014 is expected as a result of the new subdivision. Only a slight increase is expected in USL connections, again, as a result of the new subdivision.

**Table 5: Streetlights and USL Variance** 

		Non-Weather Sensitive												
Year			Streetlig		USL									
2003	Cust	%chg	kWh	%chg	kW		Conn.		Energy					
2004	381		310,985		856		15		66,312					
2005	387	2%	344,131	11%	908	6%	15	0%	66,312					
2006	395	2%	370,312	8%	951	5%	15	0%	66,312					
2007	395	0%	381,159	3%	955	0%	15	0%	66,312					
2008	409	4%	379,503	0%	987	3%	21	40%	88,330					
2009	409	0%	388,274	2%	1,007	2%	19	-10%	93,536					
2010	409	0%	350,654	-10%	1,003	0%	19	0%	92,676					
2011	409	0%	381,018	9%	1,003	0%	19	0%	89,786					
2012	409	0%	357,291	-6%	1,003	0%	19	0%	89,208					
2013	409	0%	355,537	0%	1,003	0%	19	0%	89,208					
2014	415	1%	374,202	5%	1,000	0%	20	5%	91,612					
	425	2%	383,219	2%	1,024	2%	20	0%	91,612					

The utility load has been relatively stable over the historical period, with average wholesale deliveries (on an actual weather basis) increasing by eight per cent from 2003 to 2012. The bulk of the increase occurred prior to 2008 and have since then plateaued mainly due to the fact that additional energy usage typical of more air conditioners, computers, TVs and, pool heaters will be offset by the additional transitioning to energy efficient lighting, appliances and other energy efficient changes.

Table 6: Wholesale Purchases VS Weather Adjusted

Year	kWh Purchased	%chg	Adjusted	%chg	Purch. VS Adj.
2003	27,517,169.79		28,940,124.94		5.17%
2004	28,610,973.26	3.97%	28,643,728.07	-1.02%	0.11%
2005	30,335,823.58	6.03%	28,946,696.92	1.06%	-4.58%
2006	28,814,681.00	-5.01%	28,650,683.79	-1.02%	-0.57%
2007	30,020,517.00	4.18%	29,699,765.60	3.66%	-1.07%
2008	29,993,741.00	-0.09%	30,209,951.99	1.72%	0.72%
2009	30,079,505.00	0.29%	30,115,120.16	-0.31%	0.12%
2010	30,067,541.00	-0.04%	29,936,865.95	-0.59%	-0.43%
2011	30,249,028.00	0.60%	29,778,753.10	-0.53%	-1.55%
2012	29,716,224.00	-1.76%	30,483,513.13	2.37%	2.58%

#### E3.T1.S3 APPROACH TO WEATHER NORMALIZED LOAD FORECAST

The load forecast was developed based on monthly wholesale purchased kWh from January 2003 to December 2012 as measured at the wholesale point of delivery (exclusive of losses; i.e., not loss adjusted). CHEI purchases wholesale energy from Hydro One Networks. While it may be desirable to isolate demand determinants related to individual rate classes, such as residential, commercial, and industrial, it is not always possible nor is it necessary to do so especially for small utilities such as CHEI. Therefore the decision was made to continue working with the same approach as the last cost of service, thus using total monthly energy. Many other LDC distribution rate applications considered by the Board have also used this approach and that this approach has been approved by the Board in the past.

The methodology predicts wholesale consumption using a multiple regression analysis that relates historical monthly wholesale kWh usage to monthly historical heating degree days and cooling degree days. Heating degree-day figures come with a "base temperature", and provide a measure of how much (in degrees), and for how long (in days), the outside temperature was below that base temperature. The most readily available heating degree days come with a base temperature of 18°C. Cooling degree-day figures also come with a base temperature, and provide a measure of how much, and for how long, the outside temperature was above that base temperature. Historical monthly full-time employment levels are also used to account for regional economic patterns that may influence consumption of electricity within the LDC. For degree days, daily observations as reported at Ottawa (Macdonald-Cartier) International Airport are used. For employment levels, monthly full-time employment for the Ottawa Economic Region,

as reported in Statistics Canada's Monthly Labour Force Survey (CANSIM) has been

used.

The number of days in the month did not yield meaningful results in predicting

CHEI's load. Therefore, these were not included as explanatory variables.

The resulting regression equation yields an adjusted R-squared of 0.87. When

actual annual wholesale values are compared to annual values predicted by the regression

equation, the mean absolute percentage error (MAPE) is 1.69 per cent. More detailed

model statistics can be found in the next section.

Weather normalized values are determined by using the regression equation with

a 10-year average monthly degree days (2003-2012). The 10-year average is consistent

with recent years' weather and has been used in other electricity distribution rate

applications and has been accepted by the Board.

Allocation to specific weather sensitive rate classes (Residential, GS<50, GS>50)

is based on the share of each classes' actual retail kWh (exclusive of distribution losses)

share of actual wholesale kWh. Weather normalized wholesale kWh, for historical years,

are allocated to these classes based on these historical shares. Forecast values for 2013

and 2014 are allocated based on the most recent year's (2012) actual share.

For those rate classes that use kW consumption as a billing determinant, sales for

these customer classes are then converted to kW based on the historical volumetric

relationship between kWh and kW

10

#### E3.T1.S4 LOAD FORECAST

The load forecast presented in this application uses a similar approach as CHEI's last Cost of Service application (2010).

CHEI's energy purchase forecast is based on a multiple regression model. Distribution sales/consumption is derived from purchases Distribution consumption is then allocated to the rate classes based on historical billing trends (% share). For those rate classes that use kW consumption as a billing determinant, sales for these customer classes are then converted to kW based on the historical volumetric relationship between kWh and kW.

The following table (Table 7) outlines monthly wholesale deliveries to CHEI from May 2003 to December 2012.

Table 7: Monthly Actual Energy (kWh), Embrun

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Jan	3008989	3495133	3511603	2859069	2933130	2903498	3471299	3346358	3172720	2957782
Feb	3102648	3073437	2868848	2903021	3050867	2894816	3176832	2797322	2843398	2892266
Mar	2380957	2416349	2697718	2493981	2640192	3010275	2521443	2325101	2504442	2251469
Apr	2142317	2177357	2159485	2194198	2362019	2071600	2269610	2291130	2466547	2187562
May	1730327	1886182	1938928	1942547	1935667	2040573	1873661	2175578	1968798	2131898
Jun	1865251	1787184	2493888	2089418	2205766	2260592	2167539	2196483	2491606	2480451
Jul	1894675	2074106	2317110	2576915	2341590	2253245	2119197	2489155	2591069	2534698
Aug	2203712	2076848	2263837	2079187	2353395	2455939	2556038	2428634	2294906	2727376
Sep	1778506	1907258	2168726	1957587	2217226	2068726	2062813	2096810	2274531	2031747
Oct	2007117	1918701	2044269	2285037	2001734	2121728	2387786	2280842	2106445	1791846
Nov	2444314	2496704	2385523	2380630	2542576	2661923	2341130	2479104	2280768	2592355
Dec	2958358	3301715	3485888	3053091	3436355	3250826	3132157	3161024	3253798	3136774

The purpose of a multiple regression equation is to predict a single dependent variable from multiple independent variables. Several variables and the interactions among each variables, affects overall electricity purchases. Various combination of economic drivers were tested using different model specifications and while adding and removing independent variable at a time. Results from these various scenarios can be found in the excel model filed in conjunction with this application. The decision to add/delete a variable is made on the basis of whether that variable improves the accuracy of the model. The variables listed below were used as initial inputs for the purpose of regression analysis.

- Heating Degree Days (included)
- Cooling Degree Days (included)
- Spring Fall Flag (included)
- Days/month (excluded)
- Full Time Employment for Ottawa Region (urban) (included)
- Full Time Employment for Kingston Pembroke (rural) (excluded)

Variation in monthly electricity consumption is influenced by three main factors – weather (e.g. heating and cooling), which is by far the most dominant effect for most systems; employment factors (increases or decreases in economic activity leads to changes in employment); and a seasonality, in this case, a spring/fall factors.

#### Heating and Cooling:

In order to determine the relationship between observed weather and energy consumption, monthly weather observations describing the extent of heating or cooling required within the month are necessary. Environment Canada publishes monthly observations on heating degree days (HDD) and cooling degree days (CDD) for selected

weather stations across Canada. Heating degree-days for a given day are the number of Celsius degrees that the mean temperature is below 18°C. Cooling degree-days for a given day are the number of Celsius degrees that the mean temperature is above 18°C. For CHEI, the monthly HDD and CDD as reported at Ottawa International Airport were used.

CHEI has adopted the 10 year average from 2003 to 2012 as the definition of weather normal. Our view is that a ten-year average based on the most recent ten calendar years available is a reasonable compromise that likely reflects the "average" weather experienced in recent years. Many other LDCs have also adopted this definition for the purposes of cost-of-service rebasing. The following table (Table 8) outlines the monthly weather data used in the regression analysis.

Table 8: HDD and CDD as reported at Ottawa International Airport

	20	03	200	)4	20	05	20	06	20	07	20	08	20	09	20	10	20	11	20	12
	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD	HDD	CDD
Jan	977	0	1045	0	921	0	734	0	797	0	754	0	980	0	789	0	893	0	831	0
Feb	842	0	750	0	701	0	721	0	820	0	774	0	712	0	656	0	729	0	671	0
Mar	675	0	559	0	669	0	600	0	643	0	721	0	598	0	461	0	636	0	460	0
Apr	425	0	378	2	325	0	322	0	361	0	300	0	334	0	258	0	347	0	363	3
May	154	0	166	4	205	2	128	17	157	0	185	0	182	3	112	2	143	17	96	21
Jun	39	55	54	27	16	112	28	48	34	17	22	0	50	3	38	38	19	59	0	70
Jul	2	90	2	87	3	129	0	131	12	67	0	61	13	45	5	33	0	138	0	142
Aug	13	106	30	48	8	115	18	68	20	65	14	79	26	43	15	151	2	82	8	98
Sep	60	24	67	11	59	33	121	5	76	79	95	50	107	82	112	93	55	33	127	21
Oct	337	0	287	0	270	6	336	0	228	26	322	25	356	5	311	26	259	1	243	0
Nov	469	0	484	0	484	0	417	0	517	2	503	0	417	0	492	0	393	0	542	0
Dec	722	0	815	0	762	0	610	0	788	0	797	0	759	0	731	0	415	0	681	0

#### **Employment Factor:**

In order to measure the change in economic activity, a data series must be chosen which represents, as much as possible, regional economic activity. Although full-time employment levels for the Pembroke-Kingston region are available, a decision was made to use the monthly full-time employment levels for the Ottawa economic region, as reported in Statistics Canada's Monthly Labour Force Survey (CANSIM). The reason for using Ottawa instead of Kingston-Pembroke is that Embrun tends to be a "commuter town" or "bedroom community" defined as an urban community that is primarily residential, from which most of the workforce commutes out to create their livelihood. In this case, many of CHEI's residents work in the Ottawa. Employments levels in Ottawa tend to have a more relevant impact on Embrun's load forecast.

The following table (Table 9) outlines the full-time employment levels for the Ottawa economic region.

Table 9: full-time employment levels for the Ottawa economic region

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Jan	486.50	490.70	497.90	505.30	495.50	545.40	537.90	548.80	540.80	552.80
Feb	481.80	486.10	494.80	506.30	497.40	537.90	528.30	544.40	539.90	549.50
Mar	484.30	481.80	485.30	505.90	501.90	533.30	520.10	540.20	542.70	554.50
Apr	483.50	478.30	488.30	513.50	508.20	536.00	520.70	540.60	546.20	562.70
May	491.40	487.10	494.80	524.40	524.30	542.90	529.20	547.20	555.90	573.70
Jun	496.10	500.50	506.80	532.80	538.00	552.90	544.10	564.30	564.00	580.30
Jul	510.20	513.30	517.10	542.10	556.90	568.40	563.80	577.50	571.90	586.50
Aug	519.90	517.00	521.10	544.50	563.70	578.50	577.30	581.00	576.40	588.90
Sep	516.10	513.30	514.50	535.20	562.70	571.40	577.10	571.30	568.50	584.00
Oct	513.70	511.20	509.00	518.80	558.60	559.40	570.00	562.10	560.00	575.00
Nov	502.10	505.60	502.80	501.30	553.60	546.50	561.70	550.90	552.70	570.40
Dec	500.20	505.80	508.80	497.50	553.80	546.00	556.30	546.50	551.80	567.50

1

#### Spring/Fall Flag:

The forecast equation for Embrun's monthly wholesale kWh also contains a seasonal factor, specifically a spring/fall flag to account for the seasonal increase in consumption in the summer and winter months.

Using these variables, an excel based multiple regression analysis was used to develop an equation describing the relationship between monthly actual wholesale kWh and the explanatory variables. CHEI also used a correlation function to examine the relationship between the variables included in the analysis.

The following table (Table 10) presents the regression results used to determine the load forecast

**Table 10: Correlation/Regression Results** 

#### CORRELATION RESULTS - Scenario 4

	Purchased kWh	HDD	CDD	Spring Fall
Purchased kWh	1			
HDD	0.78736102	1		
CDD	-0.2323335	-0.6465083	1	
Spring Fall Full Time Employment for	-0.5367908	-0.1137436	-0.3507276	1
Ottawa Region	-0.0795182	-0.3767558	0.36169899	-0.0722688

#### REGRESSION ANALYSIS SUMMARY OUTPUT - Scenario 4

Regression Sta	utistics
Multiple R	0.93145591

R Square	0.86761012
Adjusted R Square	0.86300525
Standard Error	166181.331
Observations	120

#### ANOVA

	df	SS	MS	F	Significance F
Regression	4	2.0813E+13	5.2032E+12	188.411614	1.634E-49
Residual	115	3.1759E+12	2.7616E+10		
Total	119	2.3989E+13			

	Coefficients	Standard Error	t Stat	P-value	Lower 95%
Intercept	638908.828	305403.261	2.09201704	0.0386375	33964.0014
HDD	1367.19524	75.6901878	18.0630446	2.2612E-35	1217.26761
CDD	2102.52206	630.185754	3.33635288	0.00114366	854.245892
Spring Fall Full Time Employment for	-317016.17	36880.3331	-8.5958055	4.7561E-14	-390068.98
Ottawa Region	2698.28884	555.313312	4.85903863	3.7615E-06	1598.3205

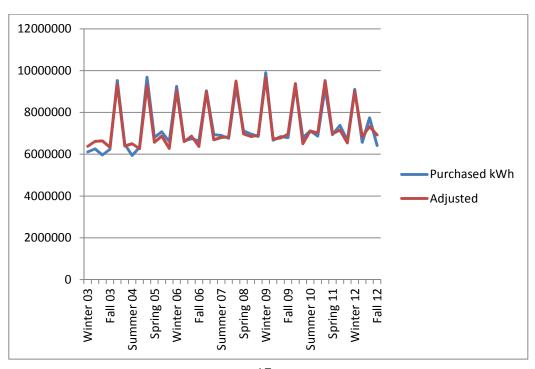
Table 11 below provides a comparison of the forecasted, actual and weather-normalized purchases kWhs over the past ten years. In accordance with the Filing Requirements, CHEI has also provided a 2013 forecast assuming twenty-year normal weather conditions. Following table 11 is a Chart 1 which plots Actual Purchases vs Adjusted.

**Table 11: Purchased VS Adjusted** 

Year	kWh Purchased	year over year	Adjusted	year over year	Purch. VS Adj.
2003	27,517,169.79		28,940,124.94		5.17%
2004	28,610,973.26	3.97%	28,643,728.07	-1.02%	0.11%
2005	30,335,823.58	6.03%	28,946,696.92	1.06%	-4.58%
2006	28,814,681.00	-5.01%	28,650,683.79	-1.02%	-0.57%
2007	30,020,517.00	4.18%	29,699,765.60	3.66%	-1.07%
2008	29,993,741.00	-0.09%	30,209,951.99	1.72%	0.72%
2009	30,079,505.00	0.29%	30,115,120.16	-0.31%	0.12%
2010	30,067,541.00	-0.04%	29,936,865.95	-0.59%	-0.43%
2011	30,249,028.00	0.60%	29,778,753.10	-0.53%	-1.55%
2012	29,716,224.00	-1.76%	30,483,513.13	2.37%	2.58%

As shown in the table above, 2012 adjusted wholesale purchases are up 2.37% from 2011 and 2.58% higher than the Actual Wholesale Purchases.

Chart 1: Purchased VS Adjusted



Annual estimates using actual weather are compared to actual values in the table 12 below. Mean absolute percentage error (MAPE is a measure of how high or low are the differences between the predictions and actual data) of annual estimates for the period is 1.69%. On a monthly basis, the MAPE was calculated as 5.6%. Although the MAPE calculated on a monthly basis is higher than the MAPE calculated on a yearly basis, this forecast is intended for determination of annual load; therefore, an annual MAPE is an appropriate measure for predictive accuracy. The median is calculated at 0.89%.

Table 12 – Actual vs. Predicted Wholesale kWh

Year	kWh Purchased	Adjusted	Purch. VS Adj.	MAPE
2003	27517169.79	28940124.94	5.17%	5.17%
2004	28610973.26	28643728.07	0.11%	0.11%
2005	30335823.58	28946696.92	-4.58%	4.58%
2006	28814681.00	28650683.79	-0.57%	0.57%
2007	30020517.00	29699765.60	-1.07%	1.07%
2008	29993741.00	30209951.99	0.72%	0.72%
2009	30079505.00	30115120.16	0.12%	0.12%
2010	30067541.00	29936865.95	-0.43%	0.43%
2011	30249028.00	29778753.10	-1.55%	1.55%
2012	29716224.00	30483513.13	2.58%	2.58%
MAPE				1.69%
Median				0.89%

## Customer Forecast

CHEI has used a simple geometric mean function to determine the forecasted number of customers of 2013 and 2014. Geometric mean is more appropriate to use when dealing with percentages and rates of change. Although the formula is somewhat simplistic, it is reasonably representative of CHEI's natural customer growth. Residential customers grew steadily from 2003 up until 2008. However, growth in the residential class has tapered off since 2008, the reason being that most developed areas have currently been filled close to capacity. As mentioned earlier in the application, the utility is in the process of upgrading its distribution system to accommodate new development. It is estimated that the natural growth of the residential class will increase by 1.26% over 2012 for both 2013 and 2014. However, as mentioned in the earlier CHEI anticipates that a new subdivision will be energized sometime in 2014-2015. This subdivision would include approximately 300 houses. The utility, the municipality and board members are of the opinion that it is unlikely that all 300 units will be completed, sold and energized in 2014. For this reason, CHEI has adjusted its proposed customer count to add in 200 new customers in the residential class.

An increase in inhabitants usually results in an increase in commercial or municipal services (i.e. new fire station). CHEI anticipates an increase of 11 customers in General Services <50 from 2012 to 2014. Additional Streetlights connections are also anticipated as a result of the new subdivision.

Historic customer counts and projected customer counts for 2013 and 2014 are presented in Table 13 below.

# **Table 13 – Customer Forecast**

	Residen	tial	GS<5	0	GS>5	0	Street Li	ghts	USL	
		Growth								
Date	Connections	Rate								
2003	1417		165		12		381		15	
2004	1522	1.0741	167	1.0121	12	1.0000	387	1.0157	15	1.0000
2005	1593	1.0466	169	1.0120	12	1.0000	395	1.0207	15	1.0000
2006	1634	1.0257	170	1.0059	12	1.0000	395	1.0000	15	1.0000
2007	1689	1.0337	162	0.9529	12	1.0000	409	1.0354	21	1.4000
2008	1743	1.0320	162	1.0000	12	1.0000	409	1.0000	19	0.9048
2009	1757	1.0080	153	0.9444	11	0.9167	409	1.0000	19	1.0000
2010	1777	1.0114	151	0.9869	11	1.0000	409	1.0000	19	1.0000
2011	1785	1.0045	158	1.0464	11	1.0000	409	1.0000	19	1.0000
2012	1788	1.0017	157	0.9937	11	1.0000	409	1.0000	19	1.0000
Geomean		1.0262		0.9945		0.9904		1.0079		1.0266
2013	1835		156		11		412		20	
2014	1883		155		11		415		20	
CHE adjusted										
2013	1798		160		11		415		20	
2014	1998		168		11		425		20	

Class specific weather normalization and consumption

The following section presents class specific weather normal historic and forecast

values for those classes that have weather sensitive load. Historic class specific kWh

consumption is allocated based on each class' share in wholesale kWh, exclusive of

distribution losses. Forecast class values are allocated based on the class share for 2012.

CHEI estimates that the natural load usage growth of existing customers will be

no more than 1% per year. Additional energy usage typical of more air conditioners,

computers, TVs and, pool will be offset by the additional transitioning to energy efficient

lighting, appliances and other energy efficient changes.

The natural forecasted load for the Residential and GS<50 class has been adjusted

to factor in additional load from the anticipated subdivision. As most commercial units

are heated with natural gas, the increase in load for the GS<50 and GS>50 classes is

marginal.

Tables 14-15-16 show historical and forecasted details for each of the weather

sensitive classes.

21

**Table 14 – Annual Residential Forecast** 

	Residential								
Year	Actual residential kWh	Wholesale Purchases	Adjusted Purchases	Share%	Weather Normal	Per customer			
2003	17,212,172	27,517,170	28,940,125	62.55%	18,102,240	12,775			
2004	17,933,967	28,610,973	28,643,728	62.68%	17,954,498	11,797			
2005	18,802,598	30,335,824	28,946,697	61.98%	17,941,596	11,263			
2006	18,528,201	28,814,681	28,650,684	64.30%	18,422,749	11,275			
2007	19,386,628	30,020,517	29,699,766	64.58%	19,179,493	11,356			
2008	19,644,024	29,993,741	30,209,952	65.49%	19,785,629	11,351			
2009	19,949,142	30,079,505	30,115,120	66.32%	19,972,762	11,368			
2010	19,868,483	30,067,541	29,936,866	66.08%	19,782,134	11,132			
2011	19,799,668	30,249,028	29,778,753	65.46%	19,491,847	10,920			
2012	19,634,780	29,716,224	30,483,513	66.07%	20,141,761	11,265			
2013			29,540,520	66.07%	19,518,685	10,916			
2014			29,654,833	66.07%	19,594,217	10,959			

\* consumption is further adjusted below

# Load corrected based on CHE input

	Residential									
Year	Actual residential kWh	Wholesale Purchases	Adjusted Purchases	Share%	Weather Normal	Per customer				
2012	19,634,780	29,716,224	30,483,513	66.07%	20,141,761	11,265				
2013	0	0	29,540,520	66.07%	19,518,685	10,916				
2014	0	0	29,654,833	66.07%	19,594,217	10,959				

	Residential								
Year	New Customer	Per Customer Weather Normalized (based on 2012 Cust count)	Added Load	Total					
2013	10	10,916	109,165	19,627,850					
2014	200	10,959	2,191,747	21,785,963					

**Table 15 – Annual General Service < 50 Consumption** 

	GS<50								
Year	Actual GS<50 kWh	Wholesale Purchases	Adjusted Purchases	Share%	Weather Normal	Per customer			
2003	5,162,093	27,517,170	28,940,125	18.76%	5,429,033	32,903			
2004	4,888,299	28,610,973	28,643,728	17.09%	4,893,895	29,305			
2005	4,874,481	30,335,824	28,946,697	16.07%	4,651,271	27,522			
2006	4,819,795	28,814,681	28,650,684	16.73%	4,792,364	28,190			
2007	4,791,862	30,020,517	29,699,766	15.96%	4,740,664	29,263			
2008	4,914,869	29,993,741	30,209,952	16.39%	4,950,298	30,557			
2009	4,828,893	30,079,505	30,115,120	16.05%	4,834,611	31,599			
2010	4,729,493	30,067,541	29,936,866	15.73%	4,708,938	31,185			
2011	4,584,672	30,249,028	29,778,753	15.16%	4,513,395	28,566			
2012	4,742,923	29,716,224	30,483,513	15.96%	4,865,388	30,990			
2013			29,540,520	15.96%	4,714,879	30,031			
2014			29,654,833	15.96%	4,733,125	30,147			

\* consumption is further adjusted below

# Load corrected based on CHE input

	GS<50									
Year	Actual GS<50 kWh			Share%	Weather Normal	Per customer				
2012	4,742,923	29,716,224	30,483,513	15.96%	4,865,388	30,990				
2013	0	0	29,540,520	15.96%	4,714,879	30,031				
2014	0	0	29,654,833	15.96%	4,733,125	30,147				

	GS<50								
Year	New Customer	Per Customer Weather Normalized	Added Load	Total					
2013	3	30,031	90,093	4,804,973					
2014	11	30,147	331,620	5,064,745					

**Table 16 – Annual General Service >50 Consumption** 

Tuble 16 Tillindar General Ber (100 200 Consumption							
	GS>50						
Year	Actual GS>50 kWh	Wholesale Purchases	Adjusted Purchases	Share%	Weather Normal	Per customer	
2003	4,225,820	27,517,170	28,940,125	15.36%	4,444,344	370,362	
2004	4,534,618	28,610,973	28,643,728	15.85%	4,539,809	378,317	
2005	4,434,933	30,335,824	28,946,697	14.62%	4,231,851	352,654	
2006	4,214,106	28,814,681	28,650,684	14.62%	4,190,122	349,177	
2007	6,509,020	30,020,517	29,699,766	21.68%	6,439,475	536,623	
2008	3,938,140	29,993,741	30,209,952	13.13%	3,966,528	330,544	
2009	4,153,840	30,079,505	30,115,120	13.81%	4,158,758	378,069	
2010	4,088,586	30,067,541	29,936,866	13.60%	4,070,817	370,074	
2011	4,053,345	30,249,028	29,778,753	13.40%	3,990,329	362,757	
2012	4,292,894	29,716,224	30,483,513	14.45%	4,403,739	400,340	
2013			29,540,520	14.45%	4,267,511	387,956	
2014			29,654,833	14.45%	4,284,025	389,457	

Note that the GS>50 is not affected by the new subdivision therefore little change is expected in this class.

Actual, normalized and forecast kW for the weather sensitive GS>50 class are summarized in Table 17 below. Similarly the kWh, the demand (or kW) for the GS>50 class is not affected by the new subdivision therefore little change is expected in this class.

Historical normalized values are calculated based on the annual ratio of class kW to class kWh. Forecast kW is based on the class kW to class kWh ratio in 2008.

Table 17 – Annual General Service >50 Demand (kW)

able 17 -	ible 17 – Allitual General Service >50 Demailu (RW								
		GS>50							
Year	Energy	Weather Ad	Demand	KW/kWh Ratio					
2003	4,225,820		13,228	0.00313					
2004	4,534,618		14,510	0.00320					
2005	4,434,933		14,289	0.00322					
2006	4,214,106		12,990	0.00308					
2007	6,509,020		13,560	0.00208					
2008	3,938,140		12,578	0.00319					
2009	4,153,840		12,095	0.00291					
2010	4,088,586		11,793	0.00288					
2011	4,053,345		11,861	0.00293					
2012	4,292,894		12,486	0.00291					
2013		4,267,511	12,607						
2014		4,284,025	12,656						
Avg				0.00295					

Table 18 presents actual and forecast kWh and kW for the non-weather sensitive Street Lighting, and kWh for non-weather sensitive USL. The forecast throughput for USL classes is not expected to change as no changes to the number of customer connections is anticipated in 2013 or 2014. Street Lighting is affected by the new

subdivision and as such, the forecast has used a simple average to determine the forecasted load and adjusted the 2013 and 2014 accordingly.

Table 18- non-weather sensitive Street Lighting, USL

		Stree	etlight	or sometime.		, 0,	USL	
Energy	Demand	Connection	kWh per connection	KW per connection	KW/kWh Ratio	Energy	Connection	kWh per connection
310,985	856	381	816	2.2467	0.00275	66,312	15	4,421
344,131	908	387	889	2.3466	0.00264	66,312	15	4,421
370,312	951	395	937	2.4084	0.00257	66,312	15	4,421
381,159	955	395	965	2.4173	0.00251	66,312	15	4,421
379,503	987	409	928	2.4125	0.00260	88,330	21	4,206
388,274	1,007	409	949	2.4616	0.00259	93,536	19	4,923
350,654	1,003	409	857	2.4528	0.00286	92,676	19	4,878
381,018	1,003	409	932	2.4528	0.00263	89,786	19	4,726
357,291	1,003	409	874	2.4528	0.00281	89,208	19	4,695
355,537	1,003	409	869	2.4528	0.00282	89,208	19	4,695
374,202	1,000	415				91,612	20	
383,219	1,024	425				91,612	20	
Avg			902	2.4104	0.00268			4,581

Table 19 below presents the results for class specific historic actual and historic normalized kWh and kW (where applicable), and normalized forecast values for bridge year (2009) and test year (2010).

Table 19 - Load Forecast (Historical, Bridge and Test Years).

	Weather Adjusted						Non-W	eather S	Sensitive			
	Re	sidential	C	S<50		GS>50			Streetligh	t	U	SL
Year	Cust	kWh	Cust	kWh	Cust	kWh	kW	Cust	kWh	kW	Conn.	Energy
2003	1,417	18,102,240	165	5,429,033	12	4,444,344	13,228	381	310,985	856	15	66,312
2004	1,522	17,954,498	167	4,893,895	12	4,539,809	14,510	387	344,131	908	15	66,312
2005	1,593	17,941,596	169	4,651,271	12	4,231,851	14,289	395	370,312	951	15	66,312
2006	1,634	18,422,749	170	4,792,364	12	4,190,122	12,990	395	381,159	955	15	66,312
2007	1,689	19,179,493	162	4,740,664	12	6,439,475	13,560	409	379,503	987	21	88,330
2008	1,743	19,785,629	162	4,950,298	12	3,966,528	12,578	409	388,274	1,007	19	93,536
2009	1,757	19,972,762	153	4,834,611	11	4,158,758	12,095	409	350,654	1,003	19	92,676
2010	1,777	19,782,134	151	4,708,938	11	4,070,817	11,793	409	381,018	1,003	19	89,786
2011	1,785	19,491,847	158	4,513,395	11	3,990,329	11,861	409	357,291	1,003	19	89,208
2012	1,788	20,141,761	157	4,865,388	11	4,403,739	12,486	409	355,537	1,003	19	89,208
2013	1,798	19,627,850	160	4,804,973	11	4,267,511	12,607	415	374,202	1,000	20	91,612
2014	1,998	21,785,963	168	5,064,745	11	4,284,025	12,656	425	383,219	1,024	20	91,612

#### Average use

Table 20 below presents the actual average use per customer, by customer class, and historical and adjusted forecast average use per customer generated using our load forecast. As can be seen from the results below, the predicted use per customer is in line with historical usage per customer.

Table 20 – Average use per customer (Historical, Bridge and Test Years).

		_	`		-0		· ·
	Residential	GS<50	GS	S>50	Streetli	ghts	USL
Year	per cust	per cust	per cust kWh				
2003	12,147	31,285	352,152	1,102	816	2	4,421
2004	11,783	29,271	377,885	1,209	889	2	4,421
2005	11,803	28,843	369,578	1,191	937	2	4,421
2006	11,339	28,352	351,176	1,082	965	2	4,421
2007	11,478	29,579	542,418	1,130	928	2	4,206
2008	11,270	30,339	328,178	1,048	949	2	4,923
2009	11,354	31,561	377,622	1,100	857	2	4,878
2010	11,181	31,321	371,690	1,072	932	2	4,726
2011	11,092	29,017	368,486	1,078	874	2	4,695
2012	10,981	30,210	390,263	1,135	869	2	4,695
2013	10,916	30,031	387,956	1,146	902	2	4,581
2014	10,904	30,147	389,457	1,151	902	2	4,581

#### E3.T1.S5 PERSISTENCE FROM HISTORICAL CDM PROGRAMS

While the forecast as presented in the previous section assumes some level of embedded "natural conservation, it does not take into account the impacts on energy purchases arising from CDM programs undertaken by CHEI's customers. The load forecast is a projection of the expected level of electricity purchases that would occur over the specified period in the absence of any CDM initiatives. Therefore, in accordance with the filing requirements, the forecasted energy purchases are further adjusted to reflect CDM reductions.

The schedule to achieve CDM targets are presented at Table 21 below.

Table 21 – Utility specific 2011-2014 CDM target

4 Year (2011-2014) kWh Target:	1,120,000
--------------------------------	-----------

	2011	2012	2013	2014	Total
	%				
2011 CDM Programs	6.33%	6.33%	6.33%	6.31%	25.30%
2012 CDM Programs		21.43%	21.43%	21.43%	64.29%
2013 CDM Programs			3.47%	3.47%	6.94%
2014 CDM Programs				3.47%	3.47%
Total in Year	6.33%	18.78%	31.23%	43.66%	100.00%

kWh					
2011 CDM Programs	70,951	70,849	70,849	70,709	283,358
2012 CDM Programs		240,000	240,000	240,000	720,000
2013 CDM Programs			38,881	38,881	77,762
2014 CDM Programs				38,881	38,881
Total in Year	70,951	310,849	349,729	388,471	1,120,000
				Check	1,120,000

The following table shows the net-to gross ratio (conversion factor). The values for 2011 entered in this sheet originate from the OPA issued report; 2006-2010 Final OPA CDM Results. The report provides a portfolio-level summary of the annual resource savings (demand and energy, net and gross for each) for the 2006–2010 program portfolios for CHEI. CHEI used the Q4 report from the OPA. The most recent annual results of OPA CDM programs and the Q4 results are presented as an appendix to this Exhibit.

Table 2: Net Energy Savings at the End-User Level (GWh)

#	Implementation Period		Cumulative (GWh)			
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2011-2014
1	2011 - Final*	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.28
2	2012 - Reported - Quarter 1		0.03	0.03	0.03	0.08
3	2012 - Reported - Quarter 2		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.15
4	2012 - Reported - Quarter 3		0.11	0.11	0.11	0.34
5	2012 - Reported - Quarter 4		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.14
6	2013				(F)	
7	2014					
ne	rgy Efficiency	0.07	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.99
Den	nand Response	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vet	Energy Savings	0.07	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.99
		Unveri	fied Net Cumula	tive Energy Sav	ings 2011-2014:	0.99
		2011-2014	<b>Cumulative Ene</b>	rgy Savings Targ	get as per OEB:	1.12
		Inverified 2011-	2014 Cumulativ	e Energy Target	Achieved (%):	88.1%
ncr	emental Reported (Unverified)	0.09	0.23			
ncr	emental Final (Verified)	0.07	n/a			

Table 22 – Calculation of adjustment to the Load Forecast

Tuble 22 Culculation of adjustment to the Board Foreast							
Net-to-Gross Co	Net-to-Gross Conversion kWh						
	"Gross"	"Net"	Difference	"Net-to- Gross" Conversion Factor ("g")			
2006	207,000	186,000	21,000	11.29%			
2007	869,000	332,000	537,000	161.75%			
2008	605,000	360,000	245,000	68.06%			
2009	685,000	416,000	269,000	64.66%			
2010	606,000	322,000	284,000	88.20%			
2011	589,000	304,000	285,000	93.75%			
2012	555,000	216,000	339,000	156.94%			
2013	548,000	286,000	262,000	91.61%			
2014	499,000	261,000	238,000	91.19%			
2006 to 2011 OPA CDM programs:							
Persistence to 2014	5,163,000	2,683,000	2,480,000	92.43%			

	2011	2012	2013	2014	Total for 2014
Amount used for CDM threshold for LRAMVA	70,709	240,000	38,881	38,881	388,471
Manual Adjustment for 2014 Load Forecast  Manual adjustment uses "gross" versus "net"	136,069	461,841	74,820	37,410	710,140
(i.e. numbers multiplied by (1 + g)					

#### E3.T1.S6 CLASS SPECIFIC CDM COMPONENT

The overall CDM adjustment for 2014, as calculated above, is allocated on prorata basis (using kWh forecast) per class.

# CDM Adjusted energy forecast

kWh	Year	2013	2014
Residential	kWh	19,627,850	21,785,963
GS<50	kWh	4,804,973	5,064,745
GS>50	kWh	4,267,511	4,284,025
Streetlight	kWh	374,202	383,219
USL	kWh	91,612	91,612
Total			31,609,564

Share	Target	CDM Adj.
68.92%	489,442.98	21,296,520.49
16.02%	113,784.45	4,950,960.38
13.55%	96,244.82	4,187,780.52
1.21%	8,609.38	374,609.24
0.29%	2,058.15	89,553.65
100.00%	710,139.77	30,899,424.28

# CDM Adjusted demand forecast

kW	Year	2013	2014
GS>50	kW	12,607	12,656
Streetlight	kW	1,000	1,024
Total			13,681

CDM Adj
12,372
1,001
13,373

## **Tab 2 – Variance Analysis of Proposed Revenues**

#### E3.T2.S1 OVERVIEW

CHEI's 2013 forecasted revenues recovered through its currently approved distribution rates will be \$781,348 (exclusive of all rate riders). This amount is determined by applying the currently approved distribution rates to the forecasted consumption and customer counts. When the same formula is applied to the 2014 consumption, resulting revenues are \$837,820. The forecasted 2014 distribution revenues are \$56,440 higher the 2013 actual amounts.

#### E3.T2.S2 PROJECTED REVENUES AT CURRENT AND PROPOSED RATES

These following tables show CHEI's projected revenues for both the Bridge and Test Year at current and proposed rates.

**Table 23 – Revenues at Current and Proposed Rates** 

#### Bridge Year

	Bridge Year Projected Revenue from Existing Variable Charges							
Customer Class Name	Variable Distribution Rate	per	Bridge Year Volume	Gross Variable Revenue	Transform. Allowance Rate	Transform. Allowance kW's	Transform. Allowance \$'s	Net Variable Revenue
Residential	\$0.0128	kWh	19,627,850	251,236			0	251,236
General Service < 50 kW	\$0.0168	kWh	4,804,973	80,724			0	80,724
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$4.5445	kW	12,607	57,293	(\$0.60)		0	57,293
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$0.0104	kWh	91,612	953			0	953
Street Lighting	\$6.5145	kW	1,000	6,515	(\$0.60)		0	6,515
MicroFit	\$5.4000	Monthly	6	32			0	32
Total Variable Revenue			24,538,047	396,752		0	0	396,752

#### Bridge Year

	Bridge Year Projected Revenue from Existing Fixed Charges								
Customer Class Name	Fixed Rate	Customers (Connections)	Fixed Charge Revenue	Variable Revenue	TOTAL	% Fixed Revenue	% Variable Revenue	% Total Revenue	
Residential	\$13.7000	1,798	295,591	251,236	546,828	54.06%	45.94%	69.99%	
General Service < 50 kW	\$20.3400	160	39,053	80,724	119,776	32.60%	67.40%	15.33%	
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$245.2700	11	32,376	57,293	89,668	36.11%	63.89%	11.48%	
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$40.0100	20	9,602	953	10,555	90.97%	9.03%	1.35%	
Street Lighting	\$1.6000	415	7,968	6,515	14,483	55.02%	44.98%	1.85%	
MicroFit	\$5.4000	0	6	32	38	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Total Fixed Revenue		2,404	384,596	396,752	781,348				

## Test Year

	Test Year Projected Revenue from Existing Variable Charges							
Customer Class Name	Variable Distribution Rate	per	Test Year Volume	Gross Variable Revenue	Transform. Allowance Rate	Transform. Allowance kW's	Transform. Allowance \$'s	Net Variable Revenue
Residential	\$0.0128	kWh	21,296,520	272,595			0	272,595
General Service < 50 kW	\$0.0168	kWh	4,950,960	83,176			0	83,176
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$4.5445	kW	12,372	56,225	(\$0.60)		0	56,225
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$0.0104	kWh	89,554	931			0	931
Street Lighting	\$6.5145	kW	1,001	6,521	(\$0.60)			6,521
MicroFit	\$5.4000	Monthly	11	59			0	59
Total Variable Revenue			26,350,418	419,508		0	0	419,508

## Test Year

		Test Year Projected Revenue from Existing Fixed Charges								
Customer Class Name	Fixed Rate	Customers (Connections)	Fixed Charge Revenue	Variable Revenue	TOTAL	% Fixed Revenue	% Variable Revenue	% Total Revenue		
Residential	\$13.7000	1,998	328,471	272,595	601,067	54.65%	45.35%	71.63%		
General Service < 50 kW	\$20.3400	168	41,005	83,176	124,182	33.02%	66.98%	14.80%		
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$245.2700	11	32,376	56,225	88,600	36.54%	63.46%	10.56%		
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$40.0100	20	9,602	931	10,534	91.16%	8.84%	1.26%		
Street Lighting	\$1.6000	425	8,160	6,521	14,681	55.58%	44.42%	1.75%		
MicroFit	\$5.4000	0	11	59	70	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%		
Total Fixed Revenue		2,622	419,626	419,508	839,134					

#### E3.T2.S2 VARIANCE ANALYSIS BY CLASS

The bulk of the increase is in the Residential Class which is expected since nearly 70% of the utility's load is attributed to the Residential Class. The main reasons for this variance, as explained in the load forecast, is due primarily to the lack of new development in the service area over the last several years. Secondly, additional energy consumption that does not depend on the weather (often referred to as "baseload" energy consumption) is often offset by the additional transitioning to energy efficient lighting, appliances and other energy efficient changes. Revenue Deficiency is discussed further in Exhibit 6.

**Table 24 – Variance Analysis by Class** 

#### **Variance Analysis**

	Bridge Year to Test Year Variance							
Customer Class Name	2,013.00	2,014.00	Variance	% change				
Residential	\$546,827.68	\$600,213.08	53,385	9.76%				
General Service < 50 kW	\$119,776.34	\$123,921.12	4,145	3.46%				
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$89,668.15	\$88,422.96	-1,245	-1.39%				
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$10,555.16	\$10,530.84	-24	-0.23%				
Street Lighting	\$14,482.50	\$14,661.47	179	1.24%				
MicroFit	\$38.40	\$70.40						
Total Fixed Revenue	781,348	837,820	56,440	7.23%				

#### **Tab 3 – Other Revenues**

## E3.T3.S1 OVERVIEW

Other Distribution Revenues are revenues that are distribution related but that are sourced from means other than distribution rates. It includes items such as

- Specific Service Charges
- Late Payment Charges
- Other Distribution Revenues
- Other Income and Expenses

Details of these revenues are provided at the next section E3.T3.S2. Variances on the revenue items will be explained at E3.T3.S3.

#### E3.T3.S2 BREAKDOWN BY ACCOUNT – APPENDIX 2-F

Appendix 2-F is presented at the next page.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	3
Tab:	3
Schedule:	4
Page:	
Date:	

### Appendix 2-F Other Operating Revenue

USoA#	USoA Description	2010 Actual		2011 Actual	2012 Actual	2	2012 Actual <sup>2</sup>	Bridge Year <sup>3</sup>	Bridge Year <sup>3</sup>	-	Test Year
	-							2013	2013		2014
	Reporting Basis							CGAAP	MIFRS		CGAAP
4235	Specific Service Charges	\$ 9,28	0 \$	12,870	\$ 12,60	15		\$ 13,250		\$	14,200
4225	Late Payment Charges	\$ 5,76	4 \$	7,109	\$ 5,20	8		\$ 5,800		\$	6,000
4082	Retail Services Revenues	\$ 3,81	7 \$	3,713	\$ 3,61	4		\$ 3,975		\$	4,130
4080	Admin Charge	\$ 5,39	5 \$	5,519	\$ 5,59	8		\$ 5,750		\$	5,938
4084	Service Transaction Request	\$ 5	4 \$	12	\$	8		\$ 10		\$	13
						1111					
						11111					
						1111					
						1111					
Specific Serv	vice Charges	\$ 9,28	0 \$	12,870	\$ 12,60	5	\$ -	\$ 13,250	\$ -	\$	14,200
Late Paymen		\$ 5,76		,	\$ 5,20	_	\$ -	\$ 5,800	\$ -	\$	6,000
	ting Revenues	\$ 9,26	6 \$	9,244	\$ 9,22	0:	•	\$ 9,735		\$	10,081
Other Income	e or Deductions			ĺ	,						,
Total		\$ 24,31	0 \$	29,223	\$ 27,03	3	\$ -	\$ 28,785	\$ -	\$	30,281

DescriptionAccount(s)Specific Service Charges:4235Late Payment Charges:4225

Other Distribution Revenues: 4080, 4082, 4084, 4090, 4205, 4210, 4215, 4220, 4240, 4245

Other Income and Expenses: 4305, 4310, 4315, 4320, 4325, 4330, 4335, 4340, 4345, 4350, 4355, 4360, 4365, 4370, 4375, 4380, 4385, 4390, 4395,

4398, 4405, 4415

#### Note: Add all applicable accounts listed above to the table and include all relevant information.

The above table assumes adoption of MIFRS as of January 1, 2013. If the adoption year differs, please adjust the table accordingly.

#### **Account Breakdown Details**

For each "Other Operating Revenue" and "Other Income or Deductions" Account, a detailed breakdown of the account components is required. See the example below for Account 4405, Interest and Dividend Income.

#### Account 4405 - Interest and Dividend Income

	2010 Actual	2011 Actual	2012 Actual <sup>2</sup>	2012 Actual <sup>2</sup>	Bridge Year	Bridge Year	Test Year
Reporting Basis					CGAAP	MIFRS	CGAAP
Short-term Investment Interest							
Bank Deposit Interest							
Miscellaneous Interest Revenue							
etc.1							
Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

#### Notes:

1 List and specify any other interest revenue

#### Breakdown of Other Service Charges

		2010 Actual				011 Actual	1 Actual 2012 Actual			2013 Actual			2014 Actual		
	2010 Actual	2010 A	ctuai		1 1	OTT Actual		2012 ACIO	-		2013 Actual	r		2014 Actual	Т
	Total			0			0		0			0			0
-															
Service Control of the Control of th	USoA	Quantiy	Rate	Total	Quantiy	Rate	Total	Quantiy Rate	Total	Quantiy	Rate	Total	Quantiy	Rate	Total
Standard Supply Service Administrative Charge	4080	21580	\$ 0.25	\$ 5,395	22075	\$ 0.25	\$ 5,519	22391 \$ 0.2		23000	\$ 0.25	\$ 5,750	23750	\$ 0.25	\$ 5,938
	4080 Total			\$ 5,395			\$ 5,519		\$ 5,598			\$ 5,750			\$ 5,938
Retailer Service Agreement standard charge	4082	1	\$ 100.00	\$ 100	2		\$ 200	2 \$ 100.0		2		\$ 200		\$ 100.00	
Retailer Service Agreement monthly fixed charge (per retailer)	4082	98		\$ 1,960		\$ 20.00	\$ 2,200	117 \$ 20.0		125		\$ 2,500	130		
Retailer Service Agreement monthly variable charge (per customer)	4082	2249	\$ 0.50		1641	\$ 0.50	\$ 821	1343 \$ 0.5				\$ 825	1700		
Distributor-Consolidated Billing monthly charge (per customer)	4082	2107	\$ 0.30	\$ 632		\$ 0.30	\$ 492	1342 \$ 0.3		1500		\$ 450	1600		
Retailer-Consolidated Billing monthly credit (per customer)	4082	0	-\$ 0.30	\$ -	-	\$ 0.30	\$ -	-\$ 0.3			-\$ 0.30	\$ -		-\$ 0.30	\$ -
	4082 Total			\$ 3,817			\$ 3,713		\$ 3,614			\$ 3,975			\$ 4,130
Service Transaction Request - request fee,per request, applied to the requesting party	4084	216		\$ 54.00	46		\$ 12	30 \$ 0.2		40	\$ 0.25	\$ 10	50		\$ 13
Service Transaction Request - processing fee,per request, applied to the requesting party	4084	0	\$ 0.50	\$ -		\$ 0.50	\$ -	\$ 0.5	0 \$ -		\$ 0.50	\$ -		\$ 0.50	\$ -
Arrears Certificate	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Statement of Account	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Pulling post-dated cheques	4084	0		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
Duplicate invoices for previous billing	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Request for other billing information	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Easement Letter	4084	0		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
Income tax letter	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Notification Charge	4084	0		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			s -
Legal letter charge	4084	0	\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	0 \$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	s -
Service Transaction Request request fee (per request)	4084		s -	\$ -			\$ -		s -			s -			\$ -
Service Transaction Request processing fee (per processed request)	4084	0	s -	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
Customer Information request non-EBT (more than twice a year, per request)	4084	·	s -	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
	4084 Total		*	\$ 54			\$ 12		\$ 8			\$ 10			\$ 13
Late Payment - per month	4225		1.50%	\$ 5,764		1.50%	\$ 7.109	1,50	% \$ 5.208		1.50%	\$ 5.800		1.50%	\$ 6,000
Collection of account charge – no disconnection – after regular hours	4225		\$ 50.00	\$ -		\$ 50.00	\$ .	\$ 50.0			\$ 50.00	\$ -		\$ 50.00	\$ .
	4225 Total			\$ 5.764			\$ 7,109	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\$ 5,208			\$ 5.800			\$ 6,000
Account history	4235		\$ 15.00	\$ -		\$ 15.00	\$ -	\$ 15.0	,		\$ 15.00	\$ .		\$ 15.00	\$ -
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	4235		\$ 25.00	\$ -		\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 25.0			\$ 25.00	\$ -		\$ 25.00	\$ -
Returned Cheque charge (plus bank charges)	4235	51		\$ 765		\$ 15.00	\$ 795	44 \$ 15.0		50	\$ 15.00	\$ 750	55		
Charge to certify cheque	4235	01	ψ 10.00	¢ -		Ψ 10.00	¢ -	44 \$ 10.0	\$ -	- 00	Ψ 10.00	¢ .		Ψ 10.00	\$ -
Account set up charge / change of occupancy charge	4235	333	\$ 15.00	\$ 4.995	305	\$ 15.00	\$ 4,575	287 \$ 15.0	0 \$ 4,305	300	\$ 15.00	\$ 4.500	325	\$ 15.00	\$ 4.875
Special Meter reads	4235	300	\$ 20.00	\$ -		\$ 20.00	\$ -	\$ 20.0		300	\$ 20.00	\$ -	020	\$ 20.00	\$ -
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	4235		\$ 30.00	\$ -		\$ 30.00	\$ -	\$ 30.0			\$ 30.00	φ -		\$ 30.00	\$ -
	4235		\$ 25.00	\$ -		\$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 25.0			\$ 25.00	φ -		\$ 25.00	\$ -
Disconnect/Reconnect at meter – during regular hours Disconnect/Reconnect at meter – after regular hours	4235		\$ 50.00	\$ -		\$ 50.00	\$ -	\$ 25.0			\$ 50.00	ф -		\$ 50.00	\$ -
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole – during regular hours	4235		\$ 185.00	\$ .		\$ 185.00	\$ -	\$ 185.0			\$ 185.00	φ -		\$ 185.00	\$ .
	4235			Ψ			Ψ					\$ - ¢ .			Ψ
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole – after regular hours	4235 4235		\$ 415.00 \$ 25.00	\$ - \$ -		\$ 415.00 \$ 25.00	\$ -	\$ 415.0 \$ 25.0			\$ 415.00 \$ 25.00	\$ -		\$ 415.00 \$ 25.00	\$ -
Install / remove load control device – during regular hours				\$ -		\$ 50.00	\$ - \$ -				\$ 50.00	\$ -		\$ 50.00	\$ -
Install / remove load control device – after regular hours	4235		4 00.00	Ψ			Ψ	\$ 50.0				Ψ			Ψ
Service call – customer-owned equipment	4235		\$ 30.00	\$ -		\$ 30.00	\$ -	\$ 30.0			\$ 30.00	\$ -		\$ 30.00	
Service call – after regular hours	4235		\$ 165.00	\$ -		\$ 165.00	\$ -	\$ 165.0			\$ 165.00	\$ -		\$ 165.00	\$ -
Temporary service install and remove – overhead – no transformer	4235		\$ 500.00	\$ -		\$ 500.00	\$ -	\$ 500.0			\$ 500.00	\$ -		\$ 500.00	\$ -
Temporary service install and remove – underground – no transformer	4235		\$ 300.00	\$ -		\$ 300.00	\$ -	\$ 300.0			\$ 300.00	\$ -		\$ 300.00	\$ -
Temporary service install and remove – overhead – with transformer	4235		\$1,000.00	\$ -		\$ 1,000.00	\$ -	\$ 1,000.0			\$ 1,000.00	\$ -		\$ 1,000.00	\$ -
Administrative Billing Charge	4235			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
Collection of account charge – no disconnection	4235	176	\$ 20.00	\$ 3,520	375	\$ 20.00	\$ 7,500	382 \$ 20.0		400	\$ 20.00	\$ 8,000	425	\$ 20.00	\$ 8,50
Interval Meter Load Management Tool	4235			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
Miscellaneous Service Revenue	4235			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
	4235 Total			\$ 9,280			\$ 12,870		\$ 12,605			\$ 13,250			\$14,200
				\$ -			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Grand Total			\$ 24,310			\$ 29,222		\$ 27,032			\$ 28,785			\$30,280

#### E3.T3.S3 VARIANCE ANALYSIS

Table 25 below presents the summary and year over year variances of other operating revenues. Account 4235 and 4225 saw a spike from 2010-2011 due to the increase in the amount of collection that occurred in that particular year. The increase in these two accounts coincides with the utility abolishing its security deposit policy. The number of collections and late payment charges show no signs of slowing down in the test year and beyond.

**Table 25 – Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues** 

USoA#	USoA Description	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
4235	Specific Service Charges	\$ 9,280	\$ 12,870	\$ 12,605	\$ 13,250	\$ 14,200
4225	Late Payment Charges	\$ 5,764	\$ 7,109	\$ 5,208	\$ 5,800	\$ 6,000
4082	Retail Services Revenues	\$ 3,817	\$ 3,713	\$ 3,614	\$ 3,975	\$ 4,130
4080	Admin Charge	\$ 5,395	\$ 5,519	\$ 5,598	\$ 5,750	\$ 5,938
4084	Service Transaction Request	\$ 54	\$ 12	\$ 8	\$ 10	\$ 13

USoA#	USoA Description	2011-2010	2012-2011	2013-2012	2014-2013
4235	Specific Service Charges	39%	-2%	5%	7%
4225	Late Payment Charges	23%	-27%	11%	3%
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-3%	-3%	10%	4%
4080	Admin Charge	2%	1%	3%	3%

The percentage increase in other accounts is misleading due to the relatively small dollar amounts being compared.

#### E3.T3.S4 SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

A Specific Service Charge is an approved fixed rate charged to a customer for a specific activity or service, or as a penalty. Activities include services that are only available from, or under the control of, the distributor. There are also special or extra services that a distributor chooses to provide. Such services may be those that are of benefit to the distributor or to other customers, and that are provided at a customer's request or as the result of a customer's action or inaction. Specific Service Charges are established for activities that are over and above the distributor's standard level of service. The costs of providing the standard level of service are recovered in the regular distribution rates. The proposed list of specific service charges is presented at the next page.

Customer Administration		
Arrears Certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of Account	\$	15.00
Duplicate invoices for pervious billing	\$	15.00
Request for other billing information	\$ \$	15.00 15.00
Income tax eltter Account history	\$ \$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	Ψ \$	25.00
Returned cheques charge (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy chrage (plus credit agency costs of applicable)	\$	15.00
Special meter reads	\$	20.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account		
Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	20.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter during Regular Hours Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter after Regular Hours	\$ \$	25.00 50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours	Φ \$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - dufing regular hours	\$	415.00
Breadings (see all all all all all all all all all a	*	
Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours	\$	25.00
Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours	\$	50.00
service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - no transformer Temporary service installation and removal - underground - no transformer	\$ \$	500.00 300.00
Temporary service installation and removal - direct ground - no transformer  Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - with transformer	Ψ \$	1,000.00
Specific charge for access to power poles \$/pole/year	\$	22.35
Openino di largo i di decessi la portari polici di polici di polici di polici di la constanti	•	22.00
Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the competitive electricity.	e supply	of
One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail	\$	0.50
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

#### E3.T3.S5 PROPOSED CHANGES TO SPECIFIC SERVICE REVENUES

Please note that CHEI is not proposing to change its specific service revenues.

#### E3.T3.S6 REVENUES FOR AFFILIATE TRANSACTIONS

CHEI does not have affiliates and as such does not engage in affiliate transactions.

#### E3.T3.S7 PASS THROUGH REVENUES

CHEI is an embedded distributor of Hydro One Networks Inc. ("HONI") and is charged monthly by HONI for its power supply expenses.

Pass-through charges for power supply include commodity, retail transmission services, wholesale market service, rural rate protection and low voltage service. Debt retirement charges are not included. A total loss factor applies to forecast retail volumes for all pass-through charges other than low voltage service, when the billing determinant is kWh.

#### **Commodity Price**

The assumed commodity prices are based on the Regulated Price Plan ("RPP") Report issued by the OEB on April 5, 2013. The estimated price for RPP customers corresponds to the average supply cost for RPP customers specified in the report's Table ES-1 as indicated in the excerpt below.

Table ES-1: Average RPP Supply Cost Summary (for the 12 months from May 1, 2013)

RPP Supply Cost Summary		
for the period from May 1, 2013 through April 30, 201	4	
		Current
Forecast Wholesale Electricity Price		\$19.33
Load-Weighted Price for RPP Consumers (\$ / MWh)		\$21.05
Impact of the Global Adjustment (\$ / MWh)	+	\$66.12
Adjustment to Address Bias Towards Unfavourable Variance (\$ / MWh)	+	\$1.00
Adjustment to Clear Existing Variance (\$ / MWh)	+	(\$4.21)
Average Supply Cost for RPP Consumers (\$ / MWh)	=	\$83.95

CHEI reserves the right to update its commodity price based on updated prices are they become available.

#### Retail Transmission Service ("RTSR") Rates

Proposed RTSRs for Network Service and Line and Transformation Connection Service are described in E8.T2.S1.

#### Wholesale Market Service ("WMS") Rate

WPI proposes to maintain its cuurent WMS rate of \$0.0044 per kWh, as prescribed by the OEB.

#### Rural Rate Protection

The existing Rural Rate Protection charge of \$0.0011 per kWh has been maintained.

#### Low Voltage ("LV") Service

CHEI estimates total charges of \$40,000 in 2013 for LV service. Proposed retail rates for LV are described in E8.T5.S1

#### E3.T3.S8 POWER SUPPLY EXPENSES

The next page presents the utility's power supply expense for both the Bridge Year and Test Year.

EB-20130122 File Number: Exhibit: 3 3 Tab: Schedule: 8 Page: Date:

#### TESI-7 **Power Supply Expense**

#### **Determination of Commodity**

	2012	Actual kWh's	
Customer Class Name	2012 Actual kWh's	non-RPP	RPP
Residential	19,634,780	911,692	18,723,088
General Service < 50 kW	4,742,923	312,122	4,430,801
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	4,292,894	4,292,844	50
Unmetered Scattered Load	89,208	14,167	75,041
Street Lighting	355,537	355,537	0
MicroFit			
TOTAL	29,115,342	5,886,362	23,228,980
%	100.00%	20.22%	79.78%

#### Forecast Price

HOEP (\$/MWh)		\$21.05	
Global Adjustment (\$/MWh)		\$66.12	
TOTAL (\$/MWh)		\$87.17	\$83.95
\$/kWh		\$0.08717	\$0.08395
%		20.22%	79.78%
WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICE	\$0.0846	\$0.0176	\$0.0670

Note: Table ES-1 from current RPP report - Load Weighted price for RPP Consumers
Note: Table ES-1 from current RPP report - Impact of Global Adjustment
Note: Table ES-1 from current RPP report -Avg Supply Cost of RPP Consumers

#### **Electricity Projections**

(loss adjusted)

							Test Year 2014	est Year 2014		
Customer		Revenue	Expense							
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume	rate (\$/kWh):	Amount	Volume	rate (\$/kWh):	Amount	
Residential	kWh	4006	4705	20,929,014	0.07932	\$1,660,089	22,708,303	\$0.08460	\$1,921,145	
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4010	4705	5,123,503	0.07932	\$406,396	5,279,168	\$0.08460	\$446,623	
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kWh	4035	4705	4,550,412	0.07932	\$360,939	4,465,396	\$0.08460	\$377,777	
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4010	4705	97,685	0.07932	\$7,748	95,491	\$0.08460	\$8,079	
Street Lighting	kWh	4025	4705	399,008	0.07932	\$31,649	399,442	\$0.08460	\$33,793	
MicroFit										
TOTAL				31,099,622		\$2,466,822	32,947,800		\$2,787,417	

### <u>Transmission - Network</u> (loss adjusted)

(1033 dajustea)			_							
				В	ridge Year 201	3		Test Year 2014	4	
Customer		Revenue	Expense							
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume	Rate	Amount	Volume	Rate	Amount	
Residential	kWh	4066	4714	20,929,014	0.0069	\$144,410	22,708,303	0.0057	\$129,437	
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4066	4714	5,123,503	0.0064	\$32,790	5,279,168	0.0053	\$27,980	
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kW	4066	4714	12,607	2.5726	\$32,433	12,372	2.1331	\$26,391	
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4066	4714	97,685	0.0064	\$625	95,491	0.0053	\$506	
Street Lighting	kW	4066	4714	1,000	1.9403	\$1,940	1,001	1.6088	\$1,610	
MicroFit										
TOTAL				26,163,808		\$212,199	28,096,334		\$185,924	

#### Transmission - Connection

(loss adjusted)

				E	Bridge Year 201	3			
Customer		Revenue	Expense						
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume	Rate	Amount	Volume	Rate	Amount
Residential	kWh	4068	4716	20,929,014	0.0052	\$108,831	22,708,303	0.0048	\$109,000
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4068	4716	5,123,503	0.0046	\$23,568	5,279,168	0.0042	\$22,173
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kW	4068	4716	12,607	1.8286	\$23,053	12,372	1.6823	\$20,813
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4068	4716	97,685	0.0046	\$449	95,491	0.0042	\$401
Street Lighting	kW	4068	4716	1,000	1.4136	\$1,414	1,001	1.3005	\$1,302
MicroFit					•				•
TOTAL		0	0	26,163,808		\$157,315	28,096,334		\$153,689

### Wholesale Market Service (loss adjusted)

				Test Year 2014					
Customer		Revenue	Expense		rate (\$/kWh):	0.0052		rate (\$/kWh):	0.0052
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume		Amount	Volume		Amount
Residential	kWh	4062	4708	20,929,014	0.00440	\$92,088	22,708,303	0.00440	\$99,917
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4062	4708	5,123,503	0.00440	\$22,543	5,279,168	0.00440	\$23,228
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kWh	4062	4708	4,550,412	0.00440	\$20,022	4,465,396	0.00440	\$19,648
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4062	4708	97,685	0.00440	\$430	95,491	0.00440	\$420
Street Lighting	kWh	4062	4708	399,008	0.00440	\$1,756	399,442	0.00440	\$1,758
MicroFit									
TOTAL		0	0	31,099,622		\$136,838	32,947,800		\$144,970

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	3
Tab:	3
Schedule:	8
Page:	
Date:	

#### TESI-7 **Power Supply Expense**

### Rural Rate Protection (loss adjusted)

				E	Bridge Year 2013 Test Year 2014						
Customer		Revenue	Expense		rate (\$/kWh):			rate (\$/kWh):			
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume		Amount	Volume		Amount		
Residential	kWh	4062	4730	20,929,014	0.00110	\$23,022	22,708,303	0.00110	\$24,979		
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4062	4730	5,123,503	0.00110	\$5,636	5,279,168	0.00110	\$5,807		
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kWh	4062	4730	4,550,412	0.00110	\$5,005	4,465,396	0.00110	\$4,912		
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4062	4730	97,685	0.00110	\$107	95,491	0.00110	\$105		
Street Lighting	kWh	4062	4730	399,008	0.00110	\$439	399,442	0.00110	\$439		
MicroFit	kWh										
TOTAL		0	0	31,099,622		\$34,210	32,947,800		\$36,243		

#### Low Voltage Charges

	Current Low Voltage	Current Low Voltage Rates 2013 PROJECTED TRANSMISSION-CONNECTION REVI								
Customer Class Name	Rate	per	Rate	per	Uplifted Volumes	Revenue	%			
Residential	\$0.0014	kWh	\$0.0048	kWh	22,708,303	\$109,000	70.92%			
General Service < 50 kW	\$0.0013	kWh	\$0.0042	kWh	5,279,168	\$22,173	14.43%			
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$0.4778	kW	\$1.6823	kW	12,372	\$20,813	13.54%			
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$0.0013	kWh	\$0.0042	kWh	95,491	\$401	0.26%			
Street Lighting	\$0.3694	kW	\$1.3005	kW	1,001	\$1,302	0.85%			
MicroFit										
TOTAL	0	0		\$0	28,096,334	\$153,689	100%			

### Low Voltage Charges (not loss adjusted)

	2013 PROF	POSED LOW VO	OLTAGE CHARG	GES & RATES	
Customer Class Name	% Allocation	Charges	Not Uplifted Volumes	Rate	per
Residential	70.92%	39,717	21,296,520	\$0.0019	kWh
General Service < 50 kW	14.43%	8,079	4,950,960	\$0.0016	kWh
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	13.54%	7,584	12,372	\$0.6130	kW
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.26%	146	89,554	\$0.0016	kWh
Street Lighting	0.85%	474	1,001	\$0.4739	kW
MicroFit					
TOTAL	100.00%	56,000	26,350,407		

				E	ridge Year 2013	3			
Customer		Revenue	Expense		2013			2014	
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume	Rate	Amount	Volume	Rate	Amount
Residential	kWh	4075	4750	19,627,850	\$0.0014	\$27,479	21,296,520	\$0.0019	\$40,463.39
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4075	4750	4,804,973	\$0.0013	\$6,246	4,950,960	\$0.0016	\$7,921.54
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kW	4075	4750	12,607	\$0.4778	\$6,024	12,372	\$0.6130	\$7,584.04
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4075	4750	91,612	\$0.0013	\$119	89,554	\$0.0016	\$143.29
Street Lighting	kW	4075	4750	1,000	\$0.3694	\$369	1,001	\$0.4739	\$474.37
MicroFit									
TOTAL		0	0	24,538,041		\$40,238	26,350,407		\$56,586.62

Projected Power Supply Expense \$3,047,621	<b>#2.264.000</b>
Frojected Fower Supply Expense \$3,047,021	\$3,364,829

### Appendix A – CHEI 2006-2010 OPA results

#### **OPA Conservation & Demand Management Programs**

Annual Results at the End-User Level

For: Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc.

Ne	t Summer Peak	Demand	Sa	vings (MW)	

	vings (MW)																													
# Program Year Results Status	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035
1 2006 Programs Final	0.0435	0.0090	0.0090	0.0090	0.0090	0.0090	0.0084	0.0084	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0040	0.0027	0.0027	0.0027	0.0001	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2 2007 Programs Final	0.0000	0.0854	0.0210	0.0153	0.0153	0.0153	0.0148	0.0148	0.0148	0.0131	0.0127	0.0115	0.0115	0.0115	0.0115	0.0064	0.0012	0.0012	0.0012	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
3 2008 Programs Final	0.0000	0.0000	0.0766	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0114	0.0114	0.0108	0.0106	0.0097	0.0083	0.0082	0.0082	0.0077	0.0077	0.0076	0.0063	0.0058	0.0058	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
4 2009 Programs Final	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0729	0.0144	0.0144	0.0142	0.0137	0.0125	0.0123	0.0123	0.0117	0.0117	0.0114	0.0114	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0097	0.0097	0.0097	0.0072	0.0005	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
5 2010 Programs Final	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0775	0.0318	0.0318	0.0318	0.0312	0.0291	0.0291	0.0291	0.0291	0.0289	0.0270	0.0270	0.0270	0.0026	0.0026	0.0024	0.0024	0.0024	0.0021	0.0015	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Total	0.0435	0.0944	0.1065	0.1090	0.1280	0.0823	0.0806	0.0801	0.0758	0.0716	0.0703	0.0672	0.0671	0.0666	0.0616	0.0544	0.0492	0.0234	0.0194	0.0179	0.0120	0.0096	0.0026	0.0015	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Net Energy Savings (MWh)																														
# Program Year Results Status	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035
1 2006 Programs   Final	186	186	186	186	32	32	29	29	28	28	26	26	26	26	24	21	21	21	11	11	6	6	6	6	6	11	11	11	11	11
2 2007 Programs   Final	0	146	92	85	85	85	82	82	82	26	23	13	13	13	13	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 2008 Programs   Final	0	0	83	83	83	83	74	74	65	58	43	32	28	28	27	27	27	24	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 2009 Programs Final	0	0	0	63	52	52	52	48	38	34	34	27	27	24	24	21	21	21	18	16	15	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 2010 Programs Final	0	0	0	0	70	52	52	52	47	29	28	28	28	9	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	186	332	360	416	322	304	290	286	261	175	154	126	122	101	95	87	77	73	46	42	27	24	13	10	6	11	11	11	11	11
Gross Summer Peak Demand	Carriage (ABA)																													
	Savings (ww)																													
# Program Year Results Status	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035
# Program Year Results Status		0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0100	0.0100	0.0079	0.0079	0.0079			0.0079	0.0051	0.0031		0.0031	0.0001	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
# Program Year Results	2006		***									0.0079 0.0542	0.0079 0.0542				0.0031 0.0021													
# Program Year Results Status 1 2006 Programs   Final	<b>2006</b> 0.0451	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0106	0.0100	0.0100	0.0079	0.0079	0.0079	0.0079	0.0079	0.0079	0.0051	0.0031	0.0031	0.0031	0.0001	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
# Program Year Results Status  1 2006 Programs Final 2 2007 Programs Final	0.0451 0.0000	0.0106 0.3617	0.0106 0.1096	0.0106 0.0627	0.0106 0.0627	0.0106 0.0627	0.0100 0.0593	0.0100 0.0593	0.0079 0.0593	0.0079 0.0568	0.0079 0.0558	0.0079 0.0542	0.0079 0.0542	0.0079 0.0542	0.0051 0.0542	0.0031 0.0111	0.0031 0.0021	0.0031 0.0021	0.0001 0.0021	0.0001 0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
# Program Year Results Status  1 2006 Programs   Final 2 2007 Programs   Final 3 2008 Programs   Final	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
# Program Year Results Status  1 2006 Programs Final 2 2007 Programs Final 3 2008 Programs Final 4 2009 Programs Final	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results   Status	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
# Program Year   Results   Status	2006 0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0451	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.3723	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000 0.2079	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000 0.1875	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859 0.2146	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402 0.1689	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402 0.1636	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402 0.1625	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390 0.1557	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351 0.1483	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351 0.1457	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351 0.1402	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351 0.1399	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347 0.1387	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318 0.1318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318 0.0852	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317 0.0761	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047 0.0466	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047 0.0393	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041 0.0365	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040 0.0219	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0451	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.3723	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000 0.2079	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000 0.1875	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859 0.2146	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402 0.1689	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402 0.1636	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402 <b>0.1625</b>	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390 0.1557	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351 0.1483	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351 0.1457	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351 0.1402	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351 0.1399	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347 0.1387	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318 0.1318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318 0.0852	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317 0.0761	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047 0.0466	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047 0.0393	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041 0.0365	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040 0.0219	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results   Status	2006  0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0451  2006	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.3723 2007 2007	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000 0.2079 2008	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000 0.1875 2009	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859 0.2146 2010 37 153	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402 0.1689	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402 0.1636 2012	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402 0.1625 2013 34 145 165	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0202 0.0390 0.1557 2014 32 145	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351 0.1483 2015 32 62 127	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351 0.1457  2016	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351 0.1402 2017 30 41 77	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351 0.1399 2018	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347 0.1387 2019	0.0051 0.05542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318 0.1318 2020 27 41 66	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318 0.0852	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317 0.0761 2022	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047 0.0466	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047 0.0393 2024	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041 0.0365	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0022 0.0040 0.0262 2026	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.00179 0.0040 0.0219 2027	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036 0.0045	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021 0.0021 2029	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2031	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2032	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2033	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2034	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results	0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0451	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.3723	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000 0.2079	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000 0.1875	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859 0.2146 2010 37 153 188 121.3706	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402 0.1689	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402 0.1636	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402 0.1625	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0292 0.0390 0.1557	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351 0.1483	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351 0.1457	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351 0.1402	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351 0.1399	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347 0.1387	0.0051 0.0542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318 0.1318	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318 0.0852	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317 0.0761	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047 0.0466	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047 0.0393	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041 0.0365	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0222 0.0040	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0179 0.0040 0.0219	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021 0.0021	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2034	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000
Program Year   Results   Status	2006  0.0451 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0451  2006	0.0106 0.3617 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.3723 2007 2007	0.0106 0.1096 0.0876 0.0000 0.0000 0.2079 2008	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0916 0.0000 0.1875 2009	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0859 0.2146 2010 37 153	0.0106 0.0627 0.0225 0.0328 0.0402 0.1689	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0325 0.0402 0.1636 2012	0.0100 0.0593 0.0216 0.0314 0.0402 0.1625 2013 34 145	0.0079 0.0593 0.0203 0.0202 0.0390 0.1557 2014 32 145	0.0079 0.0568 0.0197 0.0288 0.0351 0.1483 2015 32 62 127	0.0079 0.0558 0.0181 0.0288 0.0351 0.1457  2016	0.0079 0.0542 0.0154 0.0276 0.0351 0.1402 2017 30 41 77	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0276 0.0351 0.1399 2018	0.0079 0.0542 0.0151 0.0268 0.0347 0.1387 2019	0.0051 0.05542 0.0139 0.0268 0.0318 0.1318 2020 27 41 66	0.0031 0.0111 0.0139 0.0253 0.0318 0.0852	0.0031 0.0021 0.0139 0.0253 0.0317 0.0761 2022	0.0031 0.0021 0.0115 0.0252 0.0047 0.0466	0.0001 0.0021 0.0101 0.0223 0.0047 0.0393 2024	0.0001 0.0000 0.0101 0.0222 0.0041 0.0365	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0022 0.0040 0.0262 2026	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.00179 0.0040 0.0219 2027	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0009 0.0036 0.0045	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0021 0.0021 2029	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2031	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2032	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2033	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 2034	0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000

11/05/2013 9:39 AM Page 1 of 1

### Appendix B – Q4 2012 OPA Report



## Ontario Power Authority Conservation & Demand Management Status Report

Q4 2012 Preliminary Results Update

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc.

#### Unverified OPA-Contracted Province-Wide CDM Program Progress at a Glance

ELECTRICAL PROPERTY OF THE SECOND	100	Program-to-Date Progress Towards OEB Targe					
Unverified Progress to Targets	Incremental Q4	Scena	rio 1	Scena	Rank (of 76)		
<b>以及其一种,更是产品</b>	2012	Savings	%	Savings	%	Scenario 2	
Net Peak Demand Savings (MW)	0.1	0.1	29.3%	0.1	40.5%	9	
Net Energy Savings (GWh)	0.0	1.0	88.1%	1.0	88.1%	8	

**Program-to-Date towards Target:** Combination of 2011 verified and 2012 preliminary results. To align with savings accounted towards OEB targets, peak Demand is represented by annual savings in 2014 and energy is represented by the cumulative savings from 2011-2014.

Scenario 1: Assumes that demand response resources have a persistence of 1 year. Official reporting policy for demand response resources.

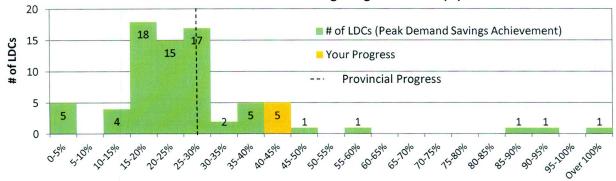
Scenario 2: Assumes that demand response resources remain in your territory until 2014. Used to better assess progress to demand targets.

Rank: Sorts each LDC by % of peak demand or energy target achieved as of the current reporting period using scenario 2.

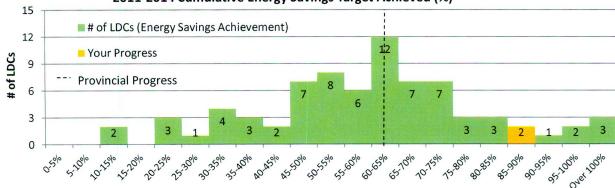
#### Comparison: Your Achievement vs. LDC Community Achievement

The following graphs assume that demand response resources remain in your territory until 2014 (aligns with Scenario 2)

#### 2014 Annual Peak Demand Savings Target Achieved (%)



#### 2011-2014 Cumulative Energy Savings Target Achieved (%)



Questions? Please check the "About this Report" Section on page 2, Table 5 on page 9 and "Reporting Methodology" on page 10.

More Questions? Please contact LDC.Support@powerauthority.on.ca



#### Message from the Vice President

I am pleased to present our Q4 2012 LDC report. We continue to achieve great success across all sectors and provincially our progress to date continues to rise for both energy and demand. In Q4, 62% of the cumulative 6,000 GWh energy target was achieved and progress towards the 1,330 MW demand target increased from last quarter at 28%.

In Q4 we received the Minister's directive to extend the programs to December 31st, 2015. This is great news for our customers and we continue to work towards identifying additional tools, training, and information that will help LDCs achieve their targets.

Programs are being enhanced through LDC feedback to further drive participation in conservation and channel partners are being engaged to build stronger relationships across all sectors. A few highlights of our efforts so far include:

- 7 regionally-located Energy Efficiency Service Providers are now available to help engage Municipalities and capture more projects for the municipal sector
- Retrofit projects are moving beyond commercial lighting and capturing more peak demand savings relative to energy savings
- Partnerships between LDCs and retailers resulted in 130 in-store events in 2012
- The Home Assistance Program is ramping up in 2012 with over 3,000 basic and extended audits completed for income eligible homes resulting in the installation of almost 40,000 energy efficient products

We encourage you to continue to share your success stories to learn from best practices and share our experiences across the province.

Please contact the OPA Conservation Business Development team at ldc.support@powerauthority.on.ca with any questions regarding this report.

Congratulations on another successful quarter!

Sincerely,

**Andrew Pride** 

#### **About this Report**

#### This report contains:

- Peak demand and energy savings for OPA-Contracted Province-Wide programs (does not include Ontario Energy Board (OEB) approved CDM programs or other LDC conservation efforts)
- Progress as of the end of Q4 2012 using unverified quarterly results for 2012 and final results for 2011
- Program activity data (i.e. projects completed, appliances picked up) completed on or before December 31, 2012 and received and entered into the OPA processing systems as per the dates specified in Table 5
- Updates to the previous quarter's participation as a result of further data received
- Information to assist the LDC in reconciling internal data sources with the data contained in this report. Table 5 (page 9) contains:
  - 1 The date in which savings are considered to 'start';
  - 2 At what point the data becomes available to the OPA;
  - 3 The expected probability and magnitude of updates to the data as more information becomes available.
- iCON CRM Post Stage Retrofit Report data queried on January 31, 2013
  - Retrofit projects completed after December 31, 2011 will be tracked as part of the Business program only
- Preliminary results for *peaksaver* PLUS® representing customers that have signed a Participant Agreement and information has been successfully uploaded into the RDR settlement system

#### New this quarter based on LDC feedback:

• peaksaver PLUS reporting is now split into two line items: switch/thermostat and IHD



#### 2011-2014 Summary: Net Peak Demand Savings Achieved (MW)

This section provides a portfolio level view of net peak demand savings procured to date through Tier 1 programs. Table 1 presents:

- Net peak demand savings results from 2011 to Q4 2012 listed by implementation period, status (i.e. final or reported) and summarized by resource type (i.e. energy efficiency or demand response)
- Net annual peak demand savings that are expected to persist through to 2014 from program activity completed as of Q4 2012 using both Scenarios 1 and 2
- A comparison between reported, unverified results (as of Q4 2011) and final, verified 2011 results
- Energy efficiency resources reported with persistence according to the effective useful life of the technology

Figure 1 presents:

Net peak demand savings results from 2011 to date using scenario 1 for demand response resources (persistence of 1 year)

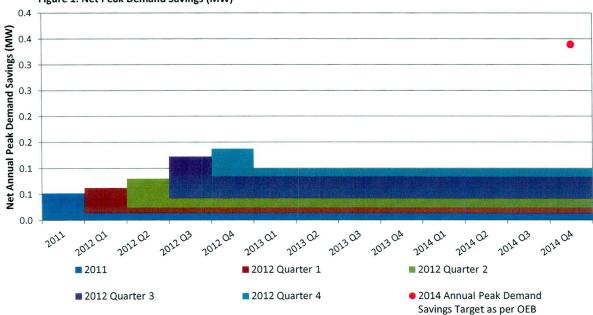
Please note: demand response resources are only presented in the final quarter of each year and the current reporting quarter (i.e. quarter 4 2011 and quarter 4 2012) to correctly aggregate the annual savings in the table below. However, the figure below and tables 3B and 4B present Demand Response in each quarter to display any changes that may have occurred quarter over quarter.

Table 1: Net Peak Demand Savings at the End-User Level (MW)

				Annual (MW)		
#	Implementation Period		Scen	ario 1		Scenario 2
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2014  0.01 0.01 0.02 0.04 0.05
1	2011 - Final*	0.05	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	2012 - Reported - Quarter 1		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
3	2012 - Reported - Quarter 2		0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
4	2012 - Reported - Quarter 3		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
5	2012 - Reported - Quarter 4		0.05	0.02	0.02	0.05
6	2013					
7	2014					
Ene	ergy Efficiency	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Der	mand Response	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04
Net	: Annual Peak Demand Savings	0.05	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.14
9	Unverif	ied Net Annual I	Peak Demand S	avings in 2014:	0.10	0.14
	2014 An	nual Peak Dema	ind Savings Targ	get as per OEB:	0.34	0.34
	Unverified 20	14 Peak Demand	d Savings Target	Achieved (%):	29.3%	40.5%
Inci	remental Reported (Unverified)	0.05	0.12			
Inci	remental Final (Verified)	0.05	n/a			

st Drop from 2011 to 2012 due to demand response persistence assumption (scenario 1)

Figure 1: Net Peak Demand Savings (MW)





#### 2011-2014 Summary: Net Energy Savings Achieved (GWh)

This section provides a portfolio level view of net energy savings procured to date through Tier 1 programs.

Table 2 presents net annual energy savings results from 2011 to date listed by implementation period, status (i.e. final or reported) and summarized by resource type. This table aligns with scenario 1 and presents 2011-2014 net cumulative energy savings expected in 2014 from program activity completed to date. At the bottom of the table a comparison is made between reported (as of Q4 2011) and final 2011 results.

Table 2: Net Energy Savings at the End-User Level (GWh)

# Implementation Period		Annua	l (GWh)		Cumulative (GWh)
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2011-2014
1   2011 - Final*	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.28
2 2012 - Reported - Quarter 1		0.03	0.03	0.03	0.08
3 2012 - Reported - Quarter 2		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.15
4 2012 - Reported - Quarter 3		0.11	0.11	0.11	0.34
5 2012 - Reported - Quarter 4		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.14
6 2013				Sec.	
7 2014					
Energy Efficiency	0.07	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.99
Demand Response	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net Energy Savings	0.07	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.99
	Unveri	fied Net Cumula	tive Energy Sav	ings 2011-2014:	0.99
	2011-2014	<b>Cumulative Ene</b>	rgy Savings Targ	get as per OEB:	1.12
	Jnverified 2011	-2014 Cumulativ	e Energy Target	: Achieved (%):	88.1%
Incremental Reported (Unverified)	0.09	0.23			
Incremental Final (Verified)	0.07	n/a			

Figure 2: Net Cumulative Energy Savings (GWh)

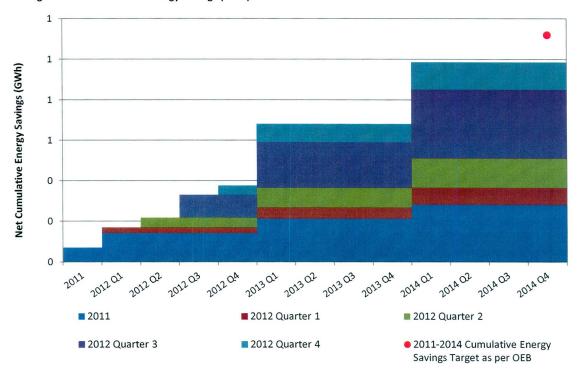




Table 3A: Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. Initiative and Program Level Savings by Year (Scenario 1)

		ומטוב טח. כיי	Obcident Hand Fills	and the state of t	C. Just 195 27 1 221 (23			
# Initiative	Unit	Incre (new program the specifi	Incremental Activity (new program activity occurring within the specified reporting period)	Net Incremental Peak Demand Savings (kW) (new peak demand savings from activity within the specified reporting period)		Net Incremental Energy Savings (kWh) (new energy savings from activity within the specified reporting period)	Program-to-Date to Target ( 2014 Net Annual Peak Demand	Cu
		2011 2	2012 2013 2014	2011 2012 2013 2014	4 2011	2012 2013 2014	2014	2014
Consumer Program								
1 Appliance Retirement	Appliances	31	6	2 0	12,946	2,672	2	59,700
2 Appliance Exchange	Appliances	1	0	0 0	66	11	0	260
3 HVAC Incentives	Equipment	20	18	6 6	10,853	12,629	12	81,299
4 Conservation Instant Coupon Booklet	Coupons	278	1	1 0	9,926	54	1	39,865
	Coupons	430	156	1 0	14,524	6,067	1	76,296
	Items	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
7 Residential Demand Response (switch/pstat)*	Devices	64	64	36 36	93	138	0	230
8 Residential Demand Response (IHD)	Devices	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
9 Residential New Construction	Homes	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
Consumer Program Total				45 43	48,408	21,571	16	257,652
Business Program								
10 Retrofit	Projects	1	0		20,655	0	3 0	82,621
11 Direct Install Lighting	Projects		57		0	213,054	79	639,162
12 Building Commissioning	Buildings	0	0		0	C		
13 New Construction	Buildings	0	0		0 0		0 0	0
14 Energy Audit	Audits	C						47
15 Small Commercial Demand Response (switch/pstat)*	Devices	4 0	0 4	0 0	0	0 0	0	0
17 Demand Resnonse 3*	Facilities	0	0		0	0	0	0
Business Program Total				7 81	20,665	213,062	83	721,800
Industrial Program								
18 Process & System Upgrades	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
19 Monitoring & Targeting	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
20 Energy Manager	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
21 Retrofit	Projects	0			0		0	0 0
22 Demand Response 3*	Facilities	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	
Industrial Program Total				0 0	0	0	0	Û
Home Assistance Program					0	0	0	0
23 Home Assistance Program	Homes	C						
Home Assistance Program Total				0 0	0	O	U	·
Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011								7363
24 Electricity Retrofit Incentive Program	Projects	1	0		1,838	0	0	1,352
25 High Performance New Construction	Projects	0	0	0 0	40	0	0	161
26 Toronto Comprehensive	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
27 Multifamily Energy Efficiency Rebates	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
28 LDC Custom Programs	Projects	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0
Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011 Total				0 0	1,878	0	0	7,513
Energy Efficiency Total				14 86	70,849	234,487	99	986,717
Demand Response Total (Scenario 1)				38 38	102	145	0	247
OPA-Contracted LDC Portfolio Total				52 124	70,951	234,632	99	986,964
* Activity 8, savings for Demand Response resources for each year and quarter	nd quarter					Full OFB Target:	340	1.120.000

Activity & savings for Demand Response resources for each year and quarter represent the savings from all active facilities or devices contracted since January 1, 2011.

1,120,000 88.1%

Preliminary % of Full OEB Target Achieved to Date (Scenario 1): Full OEB Target: 29.3% 340



(new program activity occurring within the specified reporting period)  1 2012 Q2 2012 Q3 2012 Q4 20:	Q4 2012	(new peak the Q1 2012	demand savi e specified re Q2 2012	(new peak demand savings from activity within the specified reporting period)  Q1 2012 Q2 2012 Q3 2012 Q4 2012	od) Q4 2012	(new energ	y savings from a reporting	(new energy savings from activity within the specified reporting period)  21 2012 Q2 2012 Q3 2012 Q4 2012	Q4 2012
	Q4 2012	Q1 2012	Q2 2012	Q3 2012	Q4 2012	Q1 2012	Q2 2012	Q3 2012	Q4 2012
	J								
0	S							THE PARTY OF THE P	
	٢	0	0	0	0	919	854	20	879
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
ω	7	0	2	1	ω	827	4,753	1,654	5,395
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	110	0	0	0	0	0	1,709	0	4,358
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	64	36	36	36	36	138	138	138	138
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		36	39	37	39	1,884	7,465	1,811	10,824
							A		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	7	10	15	41	12	26,124	41,126	111,218	34,586
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12	17	44	14	26,132	41,133	111,225	34,594
				1					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			ALC:		100				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11	18	42	15	27,871	48,453	112,891	45,272
				38	38	145	145	145	145
		38	38	95	53	28.016	48 598	113 036	45,418
	3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		7 1110 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 0 110 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 0 2 110 0 0 0 110 0 0 0 64 36 36 0	7 0 2 1 110 0 0 0 0 64 36 36 36 36 0	7   0   2   1   3   110   110   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	7   0   2   1   3   827	7

<sup>\*\*</sup> Updates to the previous quarter's participation may occur as a result of further data received



Table 4A: Province-Wide Initiative and Program Level Savings by Year (Scenario 1)

lab	IE 4A: PTOVII	nce-Wide milialive and	Flogiani	TEACI DUALITAD -1 .		1			Brogram to Date	Invertised Progress
	Increme ew program a	ental Activity ctivity occuring within reporting period)	Net Incren	nental Peak Deman (kW) demand savings fro		Net Increr new energy sper	mental Energy Sav savings from action	ings (kWh) ity within the riod)	to Target (e) 2014 Net Annual Peak Demand	to Target (excluding DR) Net Annual 2011-2014 Net Demand Cumulative Energy
	2011	2013 2014	2011	2012 2013	2014	2011			Savings (kW) 2014	Savings (kWh) 2014
4	$\dashv$	55	3,299	2,144	2	3,005,812	14,479,436		5,304	135,341,610
+	+	3	371	311		450,187	526,845		444	3,169,198
_		38	32,037	23,927	5	9,437,670	44,084,702		55,964	370,004,787
4		4	1,344	8	2	1,211,537	109,679		1,352	85,175,185
		23	1,681	667	2	9,387,468	12,276,249		2,349	154,378,622
			0	0		2,652	0		0	10,607
S		)8	10,947	33,268		24,870	127,144		0	152,014
	-	88	0	1,399		0	9,320,016		1,399	9,320,016
es	7 26		0	0		743	2,703		0	11,081
			49,681	61,725	13	3,520,941	80,926,773		66,813	/5/,563,120
										1000000
		ω	24,467	53,009	1:	36,002,258	270,478,412		//,453	1,355,349,569
		57	23,724	28,455	6	1,076,701	72,747,089		44,942	439,/62,244
ings	0 0		0	0		0	0		076	E 713 083
			123	853		411,/1/	1,355,405		0,0	0,713,003
			0	0		40	600		0	854
			24	203		13/	8800		(	9.288
			16 224	19 783		633,421	755.205		0	1,388,625
l de	-			101 805	10	8 124 253	345.346.095		123,373	1,802,223,663
acts			0	0		0	0		0	0
cts			0	0		0	0		0	0
ects			0	828		0	7,587,760		828	22,763,281
	433 0		4,615		2	8,866,840			4,613	115,462,282
		;	52,484	71,353	100	3,080,737	4,188,340		0	7,269,078
			57,098	72,181	3.	1,947,577	11,776,101		5,442	145,494,640
							2054 752		307	6 312 419
	L	16	2	204		39,283	2,051,762		207	6 312 /19
			2	204		39,283	2,051,762		207	0,312,413
			24 662		4	1129 710			21.662	484.552.876
1		~	21,662	1 060	3 F	6 185 591	9 936 694		6.968	134,552,447
<u> </u>			3,098	1,009	4 8	388 190 9	0		15.805	347,859,545
			1,001			7 595 683	0		1.981	30,382,733
T			2000			614 310	0 (		399	2,457,238
Projects	0		399	1 860	34	2 400 600	0 036 60/		46.814	999.804.839
				1,869	24	242,490,009	9,930,094		70,017	3 703 508 100
				113,677	60	12,391,559	602,391,559 444,966,038		242,648	3,702,588,109
				124,107	Lu Lu	3,739,185	5,071,387		0	8,810,5/2
			216,349	237,785	100		450,037,425		242,648	3,/11,398,081
						606,130,/44 450,037,425	г			
		s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s	I able 4A: Province-wide  Incremental Activ  Increm	Incremental Activity (new program activity occuring within the specified reporting period)  2011 2012 2013 2014  2011 34,155 56,110 34,155 56,110 34,155 2014  56,110 34,155 2014  2011 2012 2013 2014  56,110 34,155 2014  56,110 34,155 2014  57,264 2,604  58,70,332 315,023  58,70,332 315,023  59,408 20,150 59,408  0 19,550 59,408  0 0 35,388  0 0 35,388  7 26  10 21  10 21  10 21  10 21  10 21  10 21  10 21  10 37  10 37  1124 43  10 37  10 37  1124 186  10 3,036  1144 186  2,016 0 0  2,016 0 0  3,036  46 3,036  147 0 0  57,70 0 0  58 145 20  57,70 0 0	Indire 4A. Fromine with interemental Activity (new program activity occuring within the specified reporting period)  2011 2012 2013 2014  56,110 34,155 56,110 34,155 56,110 34,155 57 2014  56,110 34,155 56,110 34,155 57 57 57 50 59,468 57,332 315,023 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57	Indite PAR.   TOWNISE WINE   Intrative on   Incremental Activity   Incremental Activity   Incremental Peak Demand Savings   Incremental Peak	Net Incremental Activity   Chew program activity occuring within the specified reporting period)   Ces   S6,110   34,155   2014   2011   2012   2013   2014   2013   201	Net Incremental Activity   Chew program activity occuring within the specified reporting period)   Ces   S6,110   34,155   2014   2011   2012   2013   2014   2013   201	The problem activity   Coccord   C	Property   Property



Table 4B: Province-Wide Initiative and Program Level Savings by Quarter for current reporting year\*\*

Net Incremental Energy Savings (kw (new energy savings from activity within the reporting period)           Q1 2012         Q2 2012         Q3 2012           Q3 2012         Q3 2012         Q3 2012           Q1 2012         Q2 2012         Q3 2012           Q0         5.26,845         0         0           Q0         0         3,457,870         0         0           Q0         0         3,457,870         0         0           Q0         0         60,240         4,870,872         123           11,795,155         9,344,736         10,695,218         0         0           Q0         0         60,240         4,870,872         123           14,930,644         17,124,807         19,574,118         123           68,920,271         70,484,025         71,179,848         68,920,271         70,484,025         71,179,848           68,920,271         70,484,025         71,179,848         732,990         0         0           641,918         807,681         765,575         95,616         64         90         0           0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           0         0					The same of the sa		•			The second secon				
		Unit	(new pr	Incremen ogram activit specified rep	tal Activity y occurring w	vithin the 1)	Net Incre (new peak th	nental Peak demand sav e specified re	Demand Sav ngs from acti porting peric	ings (kW) vity within od)	Net (new energ	Incremental Env y savings from a reporting	ergy Savings (k) ctivity within th period)	wh)
Popularies   Pop				Q2 2012	Q3 2012		Q1 2012	Q2 2012	Q3 2012	Q4 2012	Q1 2012	Q2 2012	Q3 2012	
Appliances   7,144   8,688   9,193   8,950   488   579   540   308,738   3,885,734   3,965,700   3,0	Onsumar Program													
Column Rochilet   Column Roc		Appliances	7,344	8,668	9,193	8,950	458	548	579	560	3,083,758	3,681,924	3,909,570	3,804,184
Equipment   Equipment   Equipment   Coupons   One   1.1965   2.1264   11903   0.00		Appliances	0	2,243	0	0	0	311	0	0	0	526,845	0	
Introducing Roccide (Composit Composit Roccide Roccide) Introducing Roccide (Salath/Ipitati)* Introducing Ro	_	Equipment	20,185	21,956	22,624	19,903	6,206	5,407	5,977	6,337	11,795,155	9,344,736	10,695,218	1
Int III (Coupons (Cou		Coupons	0	0	0	2,604	0	0	0	00	0	0	0	
Items		Coupons	0	91,968	0	223,055	0	312	0	355	0	3,457,870	0	~
ggnone (witch/pistal)*   Devices propore (HPD)   Devices propore (HPD)   Devices   24,155   24,257   45,038   59,408   13,559   13,559   13,569   25,164   33,368   13,559   33,568   13,569   26,240   4,870,377   27,241,189   2		Items	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Devictes	- 333	Devices	24,159	24,257	46,008	59,408	13,529	13,584	25,764	33,268	51,359	51,570	98,334	
Introtton Introtect Introtton Introtton Introtton Introtect Introtton Introtect Introtect Introtect Introtect Introduction Introtect Introtect Introtect Introtect Introtect Introduction Introtect Introtect Introduction Introtect Introtect Introduction Introdu		Devices	0	251	20,319	14,818	0	10	695	695	0	60,240	4,8/0,8/2	4
		Homes	4	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	3/3	1,622	123	3
Projects	Onsumer Program Total						20,193	20,171	33,015	41,224	14,930,644	1/,124,80/	19,5/4,110	1
Projects   1,080   1,264   1,530   1,189   1,264   13,581   1,450   1,1450   1,264   63,390,77   70,390,727   73,390,84   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   73,335,9284   70,645,303   70,645	susiness Program										2000	20.00	24 470 040	
Projects   4,743   4,563   2,888   7,965   7,286   7,386   7		Projects	1,080	1,264	1,530	1,159	12,614	13,581	14,250	12,564	68,920,2/1	70,484,025	19 220 284	ں د
Buildings   2	11 Direct Install Lighting	Projects	4,743	4,563	4,063	2,888	7,965	7,958	7,146	5,385	20,335,190	20,331,442	18,339,264	F
Buildings   2   9   7   3   22   559   201   70   64,5045   350-762   702,5990   70   704,5045   350-762   702,5990   704,5045   350-762   702,5990   704,5045   350-762   702,5990   704,5045   350-762   702,5990   704,5045   350-762   702,5990   704,5045   704,5	12 Building Commissioning	Buildings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				777 000	
Audits   A	13 New Construction	Buildings	2	9	7	w	22	559	201	70	64,503	355,/82	/32,990	101,101
nand Response (witch/pstal)**         Devices         188         188         337         363         105         199         203         361         501         508         503         361         501         508         509 <t< td=""><td>14 Energy Audit</td><td>Audits</td><td>48</td><td>98</td><td>51</td><td>24</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	14 Energy Audit	Audits	48	98	51	24	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects	15 Small Commercial Demand Response (switch/pstat)*	Devices	188	188	337	363	105	105	189	203	361	361	648	
Facilities   149   153   150   16,390   20,623   19,573   19,283   641,918   807,681   766,575	16 Small Commercial Demand Response (IHD)	Devices	0	0	26	17	0	0	1	בו	0	0	5,616	
	17 Demand Response 3*	Facilities	149	153	153	150	16,390	20,623	19,573	19,283	641,918		766,575	
Projects   Projects   Projects   Results   Projects   Results   Reclinizes   Reclinizes   Reclinizes   Reclinizes   Reclinization   Projects   Reclinization	Susiness Program Total			7			37,097	42,826	41,361	37,506	89,962,243	1	91,024,961	1
Projects   0	ndustrial Program												>	
Projects   0	18 Process & System Upgrades	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Projects   8   8   14   7   16   332   201   280   726,093   3,441,901   1,296,766   726,093   3,441,901   1,296,766   726,093   3,441,901   1,296,766   726,093   3,441,901   1,296,766   726,093   3,294,157   3,690,043   3,712,034   5,008,710   72,803   72,1230   73,133   73,12,034   73,0134	19 Monitoring & Targeting	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	,
Projects	20 Energy Manager	Projects	8	8	14	7	16	332	201	280	726,093	3,441,901	1,296,676	
Facilities   132   145   177   186   56,120   62,864   63,239   71,353   3,294,157   3,690,043   5,12,034	21 Retrofit	Projects												
Homes   Homes   135   1,018   954   929   20   76   89   20   171,593   751,230   735,013   73	22 Demand Response 3*	Facilities	132	145	177	186	56,120	62,864	63,239	71,353	3,294,15/	3,690,043	3,/12,034	1
Homes   135   1,018   954   929   20   76   89   20   171,593   751,230   735,013	ndustrial Program Total						56,135	63,196	63,440	71,633	4,020,250	7,131,944	5,008,710	6
Homes   135   1,018   954   929   20   76   89   20   171,593   751,230   735,013     11	lome Assistance Program									8	174 100	754 220	725 013	
11   20   76   89   20   1/1,593   /31,230   /35,013     17,899,521   118,056,373   116,415,605   13,005   13	23 Home Assistance Program	Homes	135	1,018	954	929	20	76	89	20	1/1,593	751,230	735,013	300,020
Projects   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Home Assistance Program Total						20	76	89	20	171,593	751,230	/35,013	
n         Projects         0<	Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011											,		
Projects   13   6   1   0   1,654   201   14   0   8,794,790   1,069,101   72,803	24 Electricity Retrofit Incentive Program	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Projects 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	25 High Performance New Construction	Projects	13	6	1	0	1,654	201	14	0	8,794,790	1,069,101	72,803	
Projects 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	26 Toronto Comprehensive	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Total Projects 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	27 Multifamily Energy Efficiency Rebates	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Total 1,654 201 14 0 8,794,790 1,069,101 72,803 28,955 29,294 29,154 26,275 113,891,726 113,506,718 111,838,014 97,176 108,765 124,107 3,987,795 4,549,655 4,577,591 115,099 176,469 137,919 150,383 117,879,521 118,056,373 116,415,605	28 IDC Custom Programs	Projects	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28,955 29,294 29,154 26,275 113,891,726 113,506,718 111,838,014 86,144 97,176 108,765 124,107 3,987,795 4,549,655 4,577,591 115,099 176,469 137,919 150,383 117,879,521 118,056,373 116,415,605	Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011 Total						1,654	201	14	0	8,794,790	1,069,101	72,803	
86,144     97,176     108,765     124,107     3,987,795     4,549,655     4,577,591       115,099     126,469     137,919     150,383     117,879,521     118,056,373     116,415,605	Province Efficiency Total						28,955	29,294	29,154	26,275	113,891,726			105,729,580
115,099 126,469 137,919 150,383 117,879,521 118,056,373 116,415,605	Demand Response Total (Scenario 1)						86,144	97,176	108,765	124,107	3,987,795	4,549,655	4,577,591	5,071,387
	Delliging vesponse rotal (accidant +)						115 000	176 /69	127 010	150,383	117,879,521	118,056,373	116,415,605	11

<sup>\*\*</sup> Updates to the previous quarter's participation may occur as a result of further data received



Table 5: Data Qualifiers for Initiatives Currently In-Market & Likelihood of Additional Data

Data included in the Q4 2012 report includes all program activity completed (as per the savings 'start' date) on or before December 31, 2012.

הפנם וויכוממבם ווי נווב לב בסדב ובליסור וויכומי	culcidades an brogiani acasity completes (as bei	בין אינור אינוואט אינור שעיר/ טון טו ארוטור אינייוואטן אבן בטבבי	
Initiative	Savings 'start' Date	Data Available	Additional Data Likely
		Consumer Program	
Appliance Retirement	Pick-up date	When database is queried (Q3 Report Date: January 17, 2013). Typically up-to-date.	Moderate
Appliance Exchange	Exchange event date	Once data is submitted to the OPA by retailers and undergoes QA/QC by OPA staff. Typically 3 - 6 months to receive and process all data.	High
HVAC Incentives	Installation date <sup>1</sup>	Rebate Status = Approved, Cheque Issued/Cashed, Pending, Under Review (Q3 Report Date: January 17, 2013). Typically 1 - 4 months delay.	High
Conservation Instant Coupon Booklet	Coupon redemption year	Once data is submitted to the OPA by retailers and undergoes QA/QC by OPA staff. Typically 3 -	High
Bi-Annual Retailer Event	Year and quarter of the event	6 months to receive and process all data.	High
Retailer co-op activities	Will vary by specific project	Will vary by specific project	Low
Residential Demand Response	Device installation date	Data successfully uploaded into RDR settlement system as of January 24, 2013.	High
Residential New Construction		Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA as of January 17, 2013.	Low
	Busines	s (Commercial & Institutional) Program	
Retrofit	Actual project completion date	In the "Post Project Submission" Stage (excluding "Payment Denied by LDC") within iCON CRM as of January 31, 2013.	Low
Direct Installed Lighting	Retrofit date	Work-order: invoiced, approved and paid to LDC as of January 17, 2013. Typically 1.5 - 2 months delay. Any projects that are flagged as duplicates will not appear in reports until duplicates have been resolved.	High
Building Commissioning	Hand off date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	Moderate
New Construction	Actual project completion date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	Moderate
Energy Audit	Audit completion date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	Moderate
Small Commercial Demand Response	Device installation date	Data successfully uploaded into RDR settlement system as of January 24, 2013.	Moderate
Demand Response 3	Facility is available under contract	Facility is available under contract   Facility available under contract with aggregator	Low
		Industrial Program	
Process & System Upgrades	In-service date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	Low
Monitoring & Targeting	Project completion date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	Low
Energy Manager (EEM or REM)	Project completion date	Completed, non-incented projects submitted quarterly by Energy Manager.	High
Retrofit		All Retrofit projects are now reported under the Business Program	程 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Demand Response 3	Facility is available under contract	Facility available under contract with aggregator.	Low
		Home Assistance Program	
Home Assistance Program	Project completion date	Preliminary Billing Report submitted to OPA and reviewed as of January 17, 2013.	High
	Pre Pre	2011 Projects Completed in 2011	
rmance	date	Reviewed and processed from delivery agent, quarterly	Moderate
1. Monthly reports split savings into months lising the approval date	sing the annroval date		

<sup>1:</sup> Monthly reports split savings into months using the approval date



#### **Reporting Glossary**

**Annual:** the peak demand or energy savings that occur in a given year (includes resource savings from new program activity in a given year and resource savings persisting from previous years). Annual savings for Demand Response resources represent the savings from all active facilities contracted since January 1, 2011.

Cumulative Energy Savings: represents the sum of the annual energy savings that accrue over a defined period (in the context of this report the defined period is 2011 - 2014). This concept does not apply to peak demand savings.

Current Reporting Period: the calendar quarter specified on page 1 of this report.

**Effective Useful Life:** determines the persistence of savings for a given technology or initiative. Factors that may effect the useful life of a technology are typical use and operating hours, upcoming code changes, etc. Demand response resources are assumed to have a persistence of 1 year.

**End-User Level:** resource savings in this report are measured at the customer level as opposed to the generator level (the difference being line losses). All savings presented in this report are at the end-user level.

Final or Verified Savings: savings achieved that have undergone annual Evaluation, Measurement & Verification (EM&V) and thus have had activity audited and savings assumptions measured and verified.

**Implementation Period:** the particular calendar quarter or calendar year that conservation activity is achieved based on when the savings are considered to 'start' (please see table 5).

**Incremental:** the new resource savings attributable to activity procured in a particular reporting period based on when the savings are considered to 'start' (please see table 5). Incremental savings for Demand Response resources represent the savings from all active facilities contracted since January 1, 2011 (i.e. Incremental = Annual for demand response only).

**Initiative:** a Conservation & Demand Management offering focusing on a particular opportunity or customer end-use (i.e. Retrofit, Fridge & Freezer Pickup).

**Net Energy Savings (MWh):** energy savings attributable to conservation and demand management activities net of free-riders, etc. Please refer to the webinars in the "Reporting Methodology" section for more information.

**Net Peak Demand Savings (MW):** peak demand savings attributable to conservation and demand management activities net of free-riders, etc. Please refer to the webinars in the "Reporting Methodology" section for more information.

Program-to-Date: the reporting period from January 1, 2011 until the end of the Current Reporting Period.

Program: a group of initiatives that target a particular market sector (i.e. Consumer, Industrial).

**Reported or Unverified Savings:** savings achieved that are based on reported activity and forecasted or best available savings assumptions. These savings are not verified, i.e. have not undergone the Evaluation, Measurement & Verification processes.

**Unit:** for a specific initiative the relevant type of activity acquired in the market place (i.e. appliances picked up, projects completed, coupons redeemed).

#### **Reporting Methodology (Quarterly, Unverified results):**

There are several resources on reporting that are available to LDCs:

- Reporting Policy & FAQ Document found on the iCON Portal in the "Other Program Materials" under "Reporting Tools"
- LDC Consumer Program Tracking Tool found on the iCON Portal in "Other Program Materials" under "Reporting Tools"
- Webinars (available at the following link: http://www.snwebcastcenter.com/custom\_events/opa-20111781/site/index.php)
  - Understanding your Q4 2011 Report (April 11, 2012)
  - Tools from the Reporting WG (April 25, 2012)
  - A Deeper Look at: peaksaver PLUS® (May 23, 2012)
  - A Deeper Look at: Demand Response 3 (June 6, 2012)
  - Revisiting Reporting (June 20, 2012)
  - Quarterly CDM Status Report update (October 24, 2012) http://powerauthority.webex.com; password: DCx2012



## Exhibit 4 – Operation Cost

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENT	'S	2
EXHIBIT 4 – OPER	ATING COST	4
Tab 1 – Manager 'Su	ımmary	5
E4.T1.S1	Overview of Operating Costs	5
E4.T1.S2	Summary of Recoverable OM&A Expenses – Appendi	x 2-I7
E4.T1.S3	Detailed OM&A Expenses by Account – Appendix 2-H	17
E4.T1.S4	OM&A Cost Drivers – Appendix 2-J	8
E4.T1.S5	OM&A Cost per customer and per FTE - Appendix 2-I	226
E4.T1.S6	Variance analysis	26
E4.T1.S7	One-Time Costs	27
E4.T1.S8	Regulatory Costs – Appendix 2-M	27
E4.T1.S9	Leap	28
E4.T1.S10	Charitable Donations	31
Tab 2 – Employee C	ompensation	32
E4.T2.S1	Overview of Employee Compensation	32
E4.T2.S2	Employee Compensation – Appendix 2-K	32
Tab 3 –Shared Service	ces and Corporate Cost Allocation	34
E4.T3.S1	Overview of Shared Services and Corporate Cost Alloc 34	ation
Tab 4 –Purchases of	Non-Affiliate Services	35
E4.T4.S1	Overview of Purchases of Supplier Purchases	35
Tab 5 –Depreciation	, Amortization and Depletion	37
E4.T5.S1	Overview of Depreciation	37
E4.T5.S2	Details by asset	37
E4.T5.S3	Componentization	39
E4.T5.S4	Adoption of half year rule	39

E4.T5.S5 description	depreciation/amortization policy, or equivalent written n40
E4.T5.S6 last CoS	Summary of changes to depreciation/amortization policy since 41
E4.T5.S7	Useful Lives Study42
Tab 6 –PILs and Prop	perty Taxes43
E4.T6.S1	Overview of PILs43
E4.T6.S2	PILs model44
E4.T6.S3	Most recent Federal and Ontario Tax Return44
Tab 7 –GEA Plan	45
E4.T7.S1	GEA plan46
Tab 8 –CDM	47
E4.T8.S1	CDM Costs47
Tab 9 –Patronage Div	vidends49

#### **EXHIBIT 4 - OPERATING COST**

The purpose of this Appendix is to provide an analysis of The Applicant's Operating, Maintenance and Administrative (OM&A) costs on an actual and forecast basis. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

- 1) Manager 'Summary
- 2) Employee Compensation
- 3) Shared Services and Corporate Allocation
- 4) Purchases of Non-Affiliate Services
- 5) Depreciation/Amortization/Depletion
- 6) PILs and Property Taxes
- 7) GEA Plan
- 8) CDM Costs
- 9) Patronage Dividends

#### Tab 1 – Manager 'Summary

#### **E4.T1.S1** OVERVIEW OF OPERATING COSTS

Table 1 below shows a summary of CHEI's Operations, Maintenance and Administrative ("OM&A") costs as required by the OEB's filing guidelines.

**Table 1 - Summary of Operating Costs** 

	Iubic	Jamina	or Opera	ones		
	Last Rebasing Year (2010 BA)	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year
Reporting Basis	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP
Operations	\$33,860.00	\$20,826.84	\$20,964.95	\$16,298.22	\$15,550.00	\$20,900.00
Maintenance	\$37,425.00	\$36,633.34	\$39,318.88	\$48,628.27	\$39,800.00	\$40,300.00
SubTotal	\$71,285.00	\$57,460.18	\$60,283.83	\$64,926.49	\$55,350.00	\$61,200.00
%Change (year over year)			4.9%	7.7%	-14.7%	10.6%
%Change (Test Year vs Last Rebasing Year - Actual)						6.5%
Billing and Collecting	\$155,247.00	\$146,428.90	\$163,138.56	\$151,426.27	\$134,057.15	\$170,174.00
Community Relations	\$3,000.00	\$2,182.16	\$1,316.25	\$6,709.95	\$3,100.00	\$4,000.00
Administrative and General	\$265,695.00	\$268,698.04	\$313,599.01	\$301,533.57	\$320,278.16	\$320,905.00
SubTotal	\$423,942.00	\$417,309.10	\$478,053.82	\$459,669.79	\$457,435.31	\$495,079.00
%Change (year over year)			14.6%	-3.8%	-0.5%	8.2%
%Change (Test Year vs Last Rebasing Year - Actual)						18.6%
Total	\$495,227.00	\$474,769.28	\$538,337.65	\$524,596.28	\$512,785.31	\$556,279.00
%Change (year over year)			13.4%	-2.6%	-2.3%	8.5%

As indicated at Exhibit 1 section E1.T1.S5 CHEI has followed the Canadian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (CGAAP) in preparation of its forecasted years. In a January 1, 2013, the Board instructed utilities to change their capitalization policy which meant expensing certain costs rather than applying them as burdens to capital projects. For most utilities, this change has had the effect of significantly

increasing OM&A. However, In CHEI's case, burdens were never applied prior to the change in capitalization consequently the effects on OM&A are nonexistent.

CHEI's increase in OM&A spending from its 2010 Cost of Service to the 2014 Test Year amounts to approximately \$65,000. The increase can be attributed to several factors related to the operating and maintenance of the distribution system and administrative costs. The costs related to maintenance of the distribution system are for the most part aimed at specific projects to accommodate future load or the inflationary increase in administration. These projects are discussed in detail at Exhibit 2. Another significant contributor to the increase in OM&A is the on-going costs associated with supporting smart metering. These costs, at \$34,500, account for more than half of the overall increase. If CHEI were to remove these costs, the overall increase from 2010 to 2014 would be approximately \$26,500 or 10% as seen in Table 2 below.

**Table 2 - Summary of Operating Costs** 

	Last Rebasing Year (2010 BA)	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actual	ls	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year
Reporting Basis	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAA	P	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP
SubTotal	\$423,942.00	\$417,309.10	\$478,053	3.82	\$459,669.79	\$457,435.31	\$460,579.00
%Change (year over year)			14.	.6%	-3.8%	-0.5%	0.7%
%Change (Test Year vs Last Rebasing Year - Actual)							10.4%
Total	\$495,227.00	\$474,769.28	\$538,337	7.65	\$524,596.28	\$512,785.31	\$521,779.00
%Change (year over year)			13.	.4%	-2.6%	-2.3%	1.8%

Financial pressures in specific areas, such as bad debts, have also influenced the spending in the OM&A. Staff and management salaries are adjusted yearly to reflect

inflation and cost of living. The cost of living is based on an inflation rate of 2% as published by the Bank of Canada [footnote to RRFE report].

CHEI's approach to budgeting and managing its OM&A costs is that whenever possible, CHEI attempts to keep its operating cost within the boundaries of the last board approved OM&A costs. If unexpected costs arise, the utility makes every effort to reduce costs elsewhere in order to stay within the board approved budget. Reasonableness of OM&A costs are scrutinized with particular care and consideration of the needs and requirement of the organization, its members, employees, and clients, the public at large, and the regulators.

#### E4.T1.S2 SUMMARY OF RECOVERABLE OM&A EXPENSES – APPENDIX 2-I

The following Table (3) summarizes CHEI's recoverable OM&A expenses.

Table 3 – Summary of recoverable OM&A expenses

	Last	Last			1	
	Rebasing Year (2010 BA)	Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year
Operations	\$33,860.00	\$20,826.84	\$20,964.95	\$16,298.22	\$15,550.00	\$20,900.00
Maintenance	\$37,425.00	\$36,633.34	\$39,318.88	\$48,628.55	\$39,800.00	\$40,300.00
Billing and Collecting	\$155,247.00	\$146,428.90	\$163,138.56	\$135,426.27	\$134,057.15	\$170,174.00
Community Relations	\$3,000.00	\$2,182.16	\$1,316.25	\$6,709.95	\$3,100.00	\$4,000.00
Administrative and General	\$265,695.00	\$268,698.04	\$313,599.01	\$317,533.57	\$320,278.16	\$320,905.00
Total	\$495,227.00	\$474,769.28	\$538,337.65	\$524,596.56	\$512,785.31	\$556,279.00
%Change (year over year)			13.4%	-2.6%	-2.3%	8.5%

#### E4.T1.S3 DETAILED OM&A EXPENSES BY ACCOUNT – APPENDIX 2-H

A more detailed breakdown of CHEI's year over year OM&A is presented at the next page (Appendix 2-H)

 File Number:
 EB-20130122

 Exhibit:
 4

 Tab:
 1

 Schedule:
 3

 Page:

Date:

## Appendix 2-H OM&A Detailed Variance Analysis (excluding Depreciation and Amortization)

		E F	ast Board- approved Rebasing ear (2010		ost Current Actuals Year 2012		Test Year 2014	Те	est Year V Reba	ersus Last	Те	st Year V Current	ersus Most Actuals
Account	Description	'	Year)		eai 2012			Varia	ance (\$)	Percentage	Varia	ance (\$)	Percentage
Reporting I			CGAAP		CGAAP		CGAAP						
Operations 5005	Operation Supervision and Engineering	\$		\$		\$	-	\$			\$		
	Load Dispatching	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Station Buildings and Fixtures Expense	\$	1,860	\$	1,451	\$	1,900	\$	40	2.15%	\$	449	30.91%
	Transformer Station Equipment - Operation Labour	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-		\$	-	
	Transformer Station Equipment - Operation Supplies and Expenses  Distribution Station Equipment - Operation Labour	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Distribution Station Equipment - Operation Supplies and Expenses	\$		\$	<del></del>	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation Labour	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation Supplies and Expenses	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Overhead Sub-transmission Feeders - Operation	\$	-	\$	-	\$	- 0.000	\$	-		\$	-	004 740/
	Overhead Distribution Transformers - Operation Underground Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation Labour	\$		\$	605	\$	6,000	\$	6,000		\$	5,395	891.74%
	Underground Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation Supplies and Expenses	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Underground Sub-transmission Feeders - Operation	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Underground Distribution Transformers - Operation	\$	12,000	\$		\$	-	-\$	12,000	-100.00%	\$	-	
	Street Lighting and Signal System Expense	\$	- 2.000	\$	-	\$	2,000	\$	-	0.00%	\$	2,000	
	Meter Expense Customer Premises - Operation Labour	\$	2,000	\$	<del>- :</del>	\$	2,000	\$	-	0.00%	\$	2,000	
5075	Customer Premises - Operation Labour  Customer Premises - Operation Materials and Expenses	\$	6,000	\$	7,031	\$	6,000	\$	-	0.00%	-\$	1,031	-14.66%
5085	Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	\$	12,000	\$	7,211	\$	5,000	-\$	7,000	-58.33%	-\$	2,211	-30.66%
	Underground Distribution Lines and Feeders - Rental Paid	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Rental Paid	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
Total - Ope	Other Rent visitings	\$	33,860	\$	16,298		20,900	-\$	12,960	-38.28%	\$	4,602	28.23%
	Description	φ	33,000	φ	10,230	φ	20,900	-φ	12,900	-30.20 /6	Ψ	4,002	20.23 /6
Maintenand													
5105	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	\$	2,500	\$		\$	-	-\$	2,500	-100.00%	\$	-	
5110	Maintenance of Buildings and Fixtures - Distribution Stations	\$	2,425	\$	8,538		9,600	\$	7,175	295.88%	\$	1,062	12.44%
	Maintenance of Transformer Station Equipment	\$	-	\$	19.003	\$	-	\$	-	F0.070/	\$	-	70.040/
	Maintenance of Distribution Station Equipment Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$	12,000 2,500	\$	2,524		5,200 6,000	-\$ \$	6,800 3,500	-56.67% 140.00%	-\$ \$	13,803 3,477	-72.64% 137.77%
	Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$	6,000	\$	6,033		6,000	\$	-	0.00%	-\$	33	-0.55%
	Maintenance of Overhead Services	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Right of Way	\$	7,000	\$			7,500	\$	500	7.14%	\$	3,198	74.32%
	Maintenance of Underground Conduit  Maintenance of Underground Conductors and Devices	\$		\$	5,775			\$	-		-\$	5,775	-100.00%
	Maintenance of Underground Services	\$		\$		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Maintenance of Line Transformers	\$	5,000	\$	2,453	\$	6,000	\$	1,000	20.00%	\$	3,547	144.60%
	Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	\$		\$		\$		\$	-		\$	-	
	Sentinel Lights - Labour	\$	-	\$		\$		\$			\$	-	
	Sentinel Lights - Materials and Expenses	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Maintenance of Meters Customer Installations Expenses - Leased Property	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Maintenance of Other Installations on Customer Premises	\$		\$	<del></del>	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
Total - Mair		\$	37,425		48,629		40,300		2,875	7.68%		8,329	-17.13%
Account	Description									<u> </u>			
	Collecting												
	Supervision	\$	- 44 000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	- 44.000	400.000/	\$	-	
	Meter Reading Expense Customer Billing	\$	11,600 141,547	\$	132,060	\$	161,174	-\$ \$	11,600 19,627	-100.00% 13.87%	\$	29,114	22.05%
	Collecting	\$	- 141,547	\$	132,000	\$	- 101,174	\$	-	13.07 /6	\$		22.03/6
	Collecting - Cash Over and Short	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Collection Charges	\$	1,500	\$	3,366	\$		\$	2,500	166.67%	\$	634	18.82%
	Bad Debt Expense	\$	600	\$	-	\$	5,000	\$	4,400	733.33%	\$	5,000	
	Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses		155.047	\$	-	\$		\$	-	0.000/	\$	-	05.000
	ng and Collecting	\$	155,247	\$	135,426	Ф	170,174	Þ	14,927	9.62%	\$	34,748	25.66%
	Description  v Relations												
	Supervision	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-		\$	-	
5410	Community Relations - Sundry	\$	3,000	\$	6,710		4,000	\$	1,000	33.33%	-\$	2,710	-40.39%
5415	Energy Conservation	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Community Safety Program  Miscellangers Customer Service and Informational Expenses	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$			\$	-	
	Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses Supervision	\$		\$		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
	Demonstrating and Selling Expense	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
5515	Advertising Expenses	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
5520	Miscellaneous Sales Expense	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-		\$		
	nmunity Relations	\$	3,000	\$	6,710	\$	4,000	\$	1,000	33.33%	-\$	2,710	-40.39%
	Description												
	titive and General Expenses  Executive Salaries and Expenses	\$	21,200	2.	25,148	Ф.	28,000	\$	6,800	32.08%	\$	2,852	11.34%
	Management Salaries and Expenses	\$	82,000		77,598				2,000	2.44%	\$	6,402	8.25%
5615	General Administrative Salaries and Expenses	\$	37,000	\$	62,114	\$	67,405	\$	30,405	82.18%	\$	5,291	8.52%
	Office Supplies and Expenses	\$	17,000		35,738	\$	46,600	\$	29,600	174.12%	\$	10,862	30.39%
5625	Administrative Expense Transferred - Credit	\$	82,350	\$	- 87,916	\$		\$ -\$	23,550	-28.60%	\$ -\$	- 29,116	-33.12%
	Outside Services Employed	\$											

File Number:	EB-20130122				
Exhibit:	4				
Tab:	1				
Schedule:	3				
Page:					
Doto:					

#### Appendix 2-H OM&A Detailed Variance Analysis (excluding Depreciation and Amortization)

	 	 	_					
5635 Property Insurance	\$	\$ 4,960		3,000	2,400	-44.44%	1,960	-39.52%
5640 Injuries and Damages	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,571	\$	2,800	\$ 1,300	86.67%	\$ 1,229	78.19%
5645 OMERS Pensions and Benefits	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5646 Employee Pensions and OPEB	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5647 Employee Sick Leave	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5650 Franchise Requirements	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5655 Regulatory Expenses	\$ 5,450	\$ 5,452	\$	10,600	\$ 5,150	94.50%	\$ 5,148	94.41%
5660 General Advertising Expenses	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5665 Miscellaneous General Expenses	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5670 Rent	\$ 12,000	\$ 13,200	\$	15,600	\$ 3,600	30.00%	\$ 2,400	18.18%
5672 Lease Payment Charge	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5675 Maintenance of General Plant	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5680 Electrical Safety Authority Fees	\$ 1,795	\$ 1,836	\$	2,100	\$ 305	16.99%	\$ 264	14.37%
5681 Special Purpose Charge Expense	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5685 Independent Electricity System Operator Fees and Penalties	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
5695 OM&A Contra Account	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
6205 Donations	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
6205 Donations, Sub-account LEAP Funding	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$	2,000	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%
Total - Administrative and General Expenses	\$ 267,695	\$ 317,534	\$	320,905	\$ 53,210	19.88%	\$ 3,371	1.06%
Total OM&A	\$ 497,227	\$ 524,597	\$	556,279	\$ 59,052	11.88%	\$ 31,682	6.04%
Adjustments for non-recoverable items				•			•	
5681 Special Purpose Charge Expense		\$ -	\$	-	\$ -		\$ -	
6205 Donations <sup>1</sup>					\$ -		\$ -	
					\$ -		\$ -	
					\$ -		\$ -	
					\$ -		\$ -	
Total Recoverable OM&A	\$ 497,227	\$ 524,597	\$	556,279	\$ 59,052	11.88%	\$ 31.682	6.04%

<sup>1</sup> Account 6205 - Donations is generally non-recoverable. However, the sub-account LEAP funding of account 6205 is generally recoverable.

#### Note:

- If the applicant is adopting IFRS or an alternate accounting standard as of January 1, 2013 for financial reporting purposes, Column D "Most Current Actual Year" must be provided on CGAAP. If the applicant is adopting IFRS or an alternate accounting standard as of January 1, 2012 for financial reporting purposes, Column D "Most Current Actual Year" must be provided on that standard.

#### E4.T1.S4 OM&A COST DRIVERS – APPENDIX 2-J

In accordance with the OEB's minimum filing requirements, Table 4, below, outlines the key drivers of OM&A costs over the 2010 to 2014 period. The key cost driver's discussions follow Table 4.

Table 4 - OM&A Cost Drivers - Appendix 2-J

	Tuble 4 OM	COSt DI	ivers - Apper	idix 2 J		
OM&A	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year	
Reporting Basis	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	CGAAP	
Opening Balance	\$495,227.00	\$467,199.00	\$531,003.00	\$522,596.00	\$510,784.00	
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operations	\$7,580.00	\$2,650.00	\$20,725.00	\$3,895.00	\$4,550.00	
3500-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	\$13,809.00	\$10,509.00		\$6,721.00	\$5,500.00	
3650-Billing and Collecting	\$2,572.00	\$16,980.00	\$1,326.00	\$5,000.00	\$35,317.00	
3700-Community Relations			\$5,394.00			
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	\$6,186.00	\$46,400.00	\$22,496.00	\$12,328.00	\$39,327.00	
other	\$3,305.00	\$3,249.00	\$1,753.00	\$1,060.00	\$3,200.00	
Cost Reduction	-\$61,480.00	-\$15,984.00	-\$60,101.00	-\$40,816.00	-\$42,400.00	
Closing Balance	\$467,199.00	\$531,003.00	\$522,596.00	\$510,784.00	\$556,278.00	
Net Change	-\$28,028.00	\$63,804.00	-\$8,407.00	-\$11,812.00	\$45,494.00	

**Table 5 - 2010 Cost Drivers** 

OEB	Description	2010 Cost Drivers	
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5160-Maintenance of Line Transformers	\$7,480.75	1
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5110-Maintenance of Buildings and Fixtures - Distribution Stations	\$6,328.54	2
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation	\$5,812.37	3
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5681-Special Purpose Charge Expense	\$5,570.36	4
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5620-Office Supplies and Expenses	\$3,992.41	5
3650-Billing and Collecting	5315-Customer Billing	\$2,571.90	6
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	6205-Donations, Sub-account LEAP Funding	\$2,000.00	7
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5075-Customer Premises - Materials and Expenses	\$1,767.50	8
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5610-Management Salaries and Expenses	\$1,144.94	9
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses	\$1,048.79	10
Other (< \$1000)		\$3,505.00	

## 5160-Maintenance of Line Transformers: \$7,480 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs are attributed to maintenance done on several pad-mounted transformers. A number of transformers showed signs of deterioration and required additional maintenance to get them back into working order. A properly maintained distribution system is important for ensuring that the utility can: dependably provide electricity to its customers, minimize outages or continue operating in the event of an emergency. A properly maintained distribution system can also extend equipment lifecycles and minimize problems related to minor or major equipment failures.

5110-Maintenance of Buildings and Fixtures - Distribution Stations: \$6,328.54 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period) These costs are related to a new office cleaning contract in the amount of \$4,800 as well as \$1,400 for carpet cleaning. This is necessary in order to keep CHEI's office looking professional and also enhances the health and well-being of the staff.

# 5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation: \$5,812.37 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs are for oil sampling and repair of a defective transformer. The repairs were in the amount of \$3,275\$, oil sampling in the amount of \$1500 and service call charge of \$1,000. As mentioned above, a properly maintained distribution system can also extend equipment life-cycles and minimize problems related to minor or major equipment failures

# 5681-Special Purpose Charge Expense: \$5,570.36.54 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs were mandated by the OEB.

# 5620-Office Supplies and Expenses: \$3,992.41increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs include a new phone line collector for \$2,400 and new cost associated with in-house bill print \$1,500

#### 5315-Customer Billing: \$2,571.90 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs include a new collector for meter reading for \$1,600 and the balance accounts for an inflationary increase in wages.

# 6205-Donations, Sub-account LEAP Funding: \$2,000.00 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

These costs were mandated and approved by the OEB in CHEI's previous cost of service (EB-2009-0132).

## 5075-Customer Premises - Materials and Expenses: \$1,767.50 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

This increase in cost can be attributed to additional locates done in 2010.

# 5610-Management Salaries and Expenses: \$1,144.94 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

This increase in cost can be attributed to adjustment to management salaries for cost of living.

### 5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses: \$1,048.79 increase (Over 2010BA-2010Actual period)

This cost is for an increase in benefits / insurance group premium (Great West Life Insurance).

**Table 6 - 2011 Cost Drivers** 

		2011	
OEB	Description	Cost Drivers	
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5630-Outside Services Employed	\$19,131.30	1
3650-Billing and Collecting	5315-Customer Billing	\$16,979.66	2
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses	\$10,013.30	3
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5125-Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$8,005.40	4
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5620-Office Supplies and Expenses	\$7,500.46	5
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5605-Executive Salaries and Expenses	\$5,890.12	6
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5610-Management Salaries and Expenses	\$3,864.92	7
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5065-Meter Expense	\$2,650.00	8
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5120-Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$2,503.75	9
Other (< \$1000)		\$3,249.00	

#### **5630-Outside Services Employed:** \$19,131.30 increase (Over 2011-2010)

These costs are associated with the reclassification (for comparative purposes) of regulatory costs from account 5655 – Regulatory Expenses to 5630 - Outside Services Employed. This increase is offset by a reduction in account 5655. Regulatory Costs are discussed in detail at E4.T1.S8

#### **5315-Customer Billing \$16,979.66 increase (Over 2011-2010)**

These costs are associated with \$10,000 in incentive pay and \$7,000 in increased employee benefits. The \$10,000 in incentive pay is considered to be one-time costs and as such have been removed in the following year. Further details on one-time costs can be found at E4.T1.S7

## 5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses: \$10,013.30 increase (Over 2011-2010)

Prior to 2010, CHEI would allocated 6% of salaries to RRSP. In 2011, CHEI opted to contribute the equivalent amount in DPSP ("Differed Profit Share Plan") instead. The increase of \$6,000 is account 5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses is offset by an equivalent reduction in 5610-Management Salaries and Expenses.

This cost in the amount of \$4,000 is for an increase in benefits / insurance group premium (Great West Life Insurance).

# 5125-Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices: \$8,005.40 increase (Over 2011-2010)

These costs are associated with various repairs done following a severe thunderstorm and are considered necessary for the safety of its customers.

#### 5620-Office Supplies and Expenses: \$7,500.46 increase (Over 2011-2010)

This cost is for an increase in benefits / insurance group premium (Great West Life Insurance).

#### 5605-Executive Salaries and Expenses: \$5,890.12 increase (Over 2011-2010)

These costs are associated with an increase in Board of Director fees.

#### 5610-Management Salaries and Expenses: \$3,864.92 increase (Over 2011-2010)

This increase in cost can be attributed to adjustment to management salaries for cost of living and overtime.

#### 5065-Meter Expense: \$2,650.00 increase (Over 2011-2010)

This increase in cost is for engaging a contract meter specialist to oversee the installation and verification of general services over 50KW and insure its compliance with Measurement Canada.

### 5120-Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures: \$2,503.75 increase (Over 2011-2010)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

**Table 7 - 2012 Cost Drivers** 

		2012	
OEB	Description	Cost Drivers	
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5110-Maintenance of Buildings and Fixtures - Distribution Stations	\$19,303.76	1
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses	\$14,051.58	2
3700-Community Relations	5410-Community Relations - Sundry	\$5,393.70	3
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5145-Maintenance of Underground Conduit	\$4,429.25	4
3650-Billing and Collecting	5330-Collection Charges	\$1,326.36	5
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5670-Rent	\$1,200.00	6
Other (< \$1000)		\$1,452.00	

#### 5114-Maintenance Distribution Stations: \$19,303 increase (Over 2012-2011)

These costs are for in advance of enhancements needed for the substation in order to accommodate future load. Based on a load flow study conducted by Stantec, CHEI has determined that the substation is operating at near full capacity. This issue is discussed in detail throughout Exhibit 2 but to summarize the need for this expenditure, a 4<sup>th</sup> Feeder was added to reduce emergency switching overload conditions. General Electric was hired do some preliminary analysis on the substation. The work included the following;

#### 44KV Liquid Filled Transformers:

- Visual inspection
- Insulation resistance measurement
- Turns ratio measurement
- Winding resistance measurement
- Verification of auxiliary devices/alarm
- Oil sample analysis

#### 15KV Loadbreak Switches

- Visual inspection
- Mechanical check
- Electrical check
- Contract resistance (main contact/fuse and holders)

5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses: \$14,051.58 increase (Over

2012-2011)

This increase represents year over year increases in normal operating costs. The increase can be broken down as follows;

• Increase in Bank Charges; \$2,500

• Increase in transportation: \$300

• Annual meeting of the Coop: \$1,200

• Increase in Great West benefits: \$2,500

• Increase in DPSP (differed profit share plan) \$8500

• Increase in EDA membership: \$300

• Remitance to the Government: \$1,000

5410-Community Relations - Sundry: \$5,393.70 increase (Over 2012-2011)

The United Nations declared 2012 as the International Year of Cooperatives. The

intent was to raise public awareness of the invaluable contributions of cooperative

enterprises to poverty reduction, employment generation and social integration. Five local

cooperatives banded together to organize activities and events in recognition of this

declaration. Activities included contests, special publication on the cooperatives,

partaking in a summer festival and a special evening gala with dignitaries. The purpose

of these activities was to promote cooperatives in the region and encourage membership.

5145-Maintenance of Underground Conduit: \$4,429.25 increase (Over 2012-

2011)

17

EB-2013-0122 Exhibit 4

Tab 1

These costs are associated with repairs on an underground conduit caused by a

faulty wire. This type of maintenance in necessary in order to maintain reliability and

continuity of service.

**5330-Collection Charges:** \$1,326.36 increase (Over 2012-2011)

These costs are associated with additional delivery of disconnection letter.

**5670-Rent:** \$1,200.00 increase (Over 2012-2011)

These costs are associated with an increase of 100/month for rent.

18

**Table 8 - 2013 Cost Drivers** 

		2013	
OEB	Description	Cost Drivers	
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5620-Office Supplies and Expenses	\$20,044.33	1
3650-Billing and Collecting	5335-Bad Debt Expense	\$5,000.00	2
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5120-Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$2,476.50	5
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation	\$2,395.00	3
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5135-Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Right of Way	\$1,697.50	4
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5160-Maintenance of Line Transformers	\$1,547.00	5
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5065-Meter Expense	\$1,500.00	6
Other (< \$1000)		\$1,238.00	

#### 5620-Office Supplies and Expenses: \$20,044.33 increase (Over 2013-2012)

In January of 2011, CHEI opted to terminate its Bill-Print contract with ORPC and print the bills in-house instead. Under ORPC's contract, the cost per bill was \$3.85. On a bi-monthly billing cycle, the annual costs totaled approximately \$46,000/year. When CHEI changed its billing cycle from bi-monthly to monthly, the cost doubled increasing the yearly total to \$92,000. In the interest of reducing costs, CHEI opted to print the utility's bill in-house thus cutting costs by half. Comparatives are presented in Table 9 below.

**Table 9 - 2013 Billing Cost Analysis** 

Tuble 7 - 2013 Dinnig Cost Marysis									
	ORPC			In-House					
Before 2011	bills	per bill	total	bills	per bill	total			
By-monthly billing	12000	\$3.85	\$46,200.00	12000	\$0.85	\$10,200.00			
SubTotal	12000		\$46,200.00			\$10,200.00			
Since 2011									
ORPC Monthly billing	24000	\$3.85	\$92,400.00	24000	\$0.85	\$20,400.00			
Stamps						\$17,000.00			
Envelop						\$1,600.00			
Invoice						\$1,000.00			
Meter Rental						\$575.00			
Ink/Sealer						\$100.00			
NeoPost Maintenance						\$1,807.00			
Total	24000		\$92,400.00			\$42,482.00			
%Change (year over						-54%			
year)						-54%			

The increase in materials is offset by the dismissal of the per/bill contract with ORPC. Below is a breakdown of the above yearly increases.

Stamps: \$17000
Envelops: \$1,600
Invoice: \$1,000
Meter Rental: \$575
Sealer/Ink: \$375

• NeoPost maintenance: \$1,550

#### 5335-Bad Debt Expense \$5,000.00 increase (Over 2013-2012)

Following the changes in the OEB's disconnection rules and rules related to issuing bills and collecting security deposits which took effect January 1, 2011, CHEI decided to refund all deposits and no longer collect security deposits form its customer. The reason was that managing security deposits had become too much of an administrative burden for a small utility such as CHEI. The disadvantage of abolishing security deposits is an increase in bad debt. The increase in costs is still the best option considering the alternative of hiring additional resources to manage security deposits.

## 5120-Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures: Title: \$2,476.50 increase (Over 2013-2012)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

# 5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation Title: \$2,395.00 increase (Over 2013-2012)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

# 5135-Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Right of Way \$1,697.50 increase (Over 2013-2012)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

# 5160-Maintenance of Line Transformers: \$1,547.00 increase (Over 2013-2012)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

### 5065-Meter Expense \$1,500.00 increase (Over 2013-2012)

These costs are associated with anticipated interval meter changes.

**Table 10 -2014 Cost Drivers** 

		2014	
OEB	Description	Cost Drivers	
3650-Billing and Collecting	5315-Customer Billing	\$35,316.85	1
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses	\$13,116.00	2
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5620-Office Supplies and Expenses	\$6,018.00	3
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5610-Management Salaries and Expenses	\$6,016.84	4
3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance	5160-Maintenance of Line Transformers	\$6,000.00	5
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5605-Executive Salaries and Expenses	\$3,000.00	6
3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation	5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation	\$3,000.00	7
3800-Administrative and General Expenses	5670-Rent	\$2,400.00	8
3500-Distribution Expenses – Operation	5085-Miscellaneous Distribution Expense	\$1,550.00	9
Other (< \$1000)		\$7,476.00	

#### **5315-Customer Billing:** \$35,316 increase (Over 2014-2013)

This area has increased significantly due to the inclusion of smart meter related on-going costs in the amount of \$31,400. This additional cost constitutes the majority of the overall increase in OM&A, with the balance of the expense being attributed to increase in wages (\$4,000). The increase apportioned to smart meters is broken down further below.

•	MDMR/Training/Conference	\$	5,000.00
•	Harris-MDMR Support	\$	2,000.00
•	Harris-Meter Sense	\$	5,000.00
•	Util-Assist	\$1	4,400.00
•	Web Presentment	\$	5,000.00
		\$3	31,400.00

5615-General Administrative Salaries and Expenses: \$13,116 increase (Over 2014- 2013)

The increase in this specific account is attributed to an increase of \$5000 in the employer's portion of group insurance. The manager budgets for himself and his employees to attended several conferences at a total cost of \$5000. The balance of the increase is due to additional banking fees and EDA membership.

#### 5620-Office Supplies and Expenses: \$6,818.00 increase (Over 2014-2013)

CHEI anticipates an addition of approximately 300 residential customer over the next several years and as such, is budgeting a slight increase in billing supplies and general office expenses in order to service these additional customers.

• Billing supplies \$ 3,000.00

• Regular office supplies and \$ 3,800.00 Expenses

#### 5610-Management Salaries and Expenses: \$6,016 increase (Over 2014-2013)

This increase in cost can be attributed to adjustment to management salaries for cost of living and overtime.

# 5035-Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation: \$3,000 increase (Over 2014-2013)

These costs are associated with additional maintenance and repair on the overhead distribution system in order to increase reliability.

#### 5605-Executive Salaries and Expenses: \$3,000 increase (Over 2014-2013)

These costs are associated with an increase in Board of Director fees.

#### 5670-Rent: \$2400 increase (Over 2014-2013)

With the lease expiring in 2013, CHEI's projects an increase of \$200 in monthly lease payments.

### 5085-Miscellaneous Distribution Expense \$1,550 increase (Over 2014-2013)

CHEI projects increases in miscellaneous expenses such as local meeting expenses (coffee, lunches).

#### E4.T1.S5 OM&A COST PER CUSTOMER AND PER FTE - APPENDIX 2-L

Table 11, below, outlines the cost per customer per full time employee. This information is provided for the 2010 to 2014 period, in accordance with the OEB's minimum filing requirements, discussions of cost per customer follow Table 11 below.

Table 11 -Recoverable OM&A Cost per Customer and per FTEE

Tuble 11 Recoverable Children Cost per Customer and per 1122							
	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Board- Approved)	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year	
<b>Reporting Basis</b>							
<b>Number of Customers</b>	2,008	1,777	1,785	1,788	1,798	1,998	
Total Recoverable							
OM&A from							
Appendix 2-I	495,227	474,769	538,338	524,597	512,785	556,279	
OM&A cost per							
customer	247	267	302	293	285	278	
Number of FTEEs	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Customers/FTEEs	669	592	595	596	599	666	
OM&A Cost per							
FTEE	165,076	158,256	179,446	174,866	170,928	185,426	

As shown in the Table above, the OM&A costs per customer in the Test Year have dropped 2% over the previous period to land at similar levels as 2010. When Smart Meter related costs are removed from the equation, the reduction further drops to 19% per customer.

#### E4.T1.S6 VARIANCE ANALYSIS

CHE does not have any variances in excess of the materiality threshold of \$50,000. Variances above \$1,000 are explained in detail in the Cost Driver section of the application.

#### **E4.T1.S7** ONE-TIME COSTS

Two one-time costs have been identified in CHEI's OM&A. In 2011, \$10,000 in incentive was disbursed. This is a non-recurring cost and as such, was removed in subsequent years. All costs associated with 2014 Cost of Service application are amortized over a period of 5 years. Regulatory costs are discussed at the next section.

#### E4.T1.S8 REGULATORY COSTS – APPENDIX 2-M

For ease of comparison, CHEI has reclassified historical costs associated with its 2010 Cost of Service to 5630-Outside services.

The Table below shows the reclassified historical and projected costs for 5630-outside services and 5655 - Regulatory Expenses. For the details on the specific amounts, please refer to the reconciliation to financial statements and RRR at E1.T3.S3.

Table 12 -Outside Services and Regulatory Cost

		2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2010BA	2009
5630-Outside Services Employed	PL	58,800	92,200	83,916	87,994	68,863	82,350	20,337
5655-Regulatory Expenses	PL	10,600	9,724	9,452	8,952	10,229	5,450	6,113

Costs associated with external consultants and Accounting firms are reported in account 5630-Outside Services while OEB Assessment Costs and Intervener Costs are reporting in account 5655 – Regulatory Expenses. Costs directly associated with the Cost of Service application are amortized over a period of 5 years. Such costs include \$28,000 for BDO and \$20,500 for Intervener cost.

CHEI has reduced its overall regulatory cost by entering into a fixed yearly contract agreement with Tandem Energy Services Inc. ("TESI") to assist the utility with its regulatory needs. The fixed fee include regulatory services such as; Preparing various documentation and submissions required to meet the regulatory requirements of the utility; Provide advice so that the utility operates in continuous compliance with OEB regulations; Preparation and defense of rate applications; Assist in creating a work environment that facilitates the utility's understanding the regulatory requirements.

CHEI has also budgeted \$28,000 for BDO's involvement in the rate application. This amount is amortized over a period of 5 years.

The projected amount of \$58,800 in Outside Services can be broken down into the following on-going expenses.

TESI \$30,000 BDO: \$18,000 QUASAR (ESA Audit) \$2,200 Other (computer services) \$3,000

BDO (CoS) \$5,600 (\$28,000/5)

The projected amount of \$10,600 in Regulatory Services can be broken down into the following expenses.

OEB Assessment fee \$6,500

Intervener: \$4,100 (\$20,500/5)

#### E4.T1.S9 LEAP

CHEI has included \$2,000 of expense for the Low Income Assistance Program (LEAP) under Collection Expenses (USoA #5320). This amount is based on the Board's

EB-2013-0122 Exhibit 4 Tab 1

determination that the greater of 0.12% of a distributor's Board-approved distribution revenue requirement, or \$2,000 should be included in the utility's costs.

CHEI has partnered with United Way- Centraide / Prescott Russell to assist in program intended to provide emergency relief to eligible low-income customers who may be experiencing difficulty paying current arrears be our lead agency.

The United Way of Prescott-Russell will pre-screen customers to see if they meet the household low-income guidelines, and other eligibility criteria, including if the customer is in threat of disconnection for non-payment.

Filings 2.1.16 of CHEI's RRR filings are presented at the next page.

### 2013 LEAP CONTRIBUTION

Agency administration and program delivery	Grants to distributor customers	Grants to unit sub-metered customers**	Total gran disbursed		Total funds disbursed	
260.87	1,119.23	0.00		1,119.23		1,380.1
Total unused funds						
619.90						
unds depleted						
* Month in which LEAP funds were depleted						
No funds depleted						
Number of LEAP applicants who were:						
Distributor customers	Unit sub-r	metered customers**			Total	
6	0					
Number of applicants assisted who were:						
Distributor customers	Unit sub-metered	i customers**		Total assist	ed	
3	0					
Number of applicants denied who were:						
Distributor customers	Unit sub-metere	ed customers**		Total den	ied	
3	0					
	'					
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice	Unit Sub metered a		Overall average 373.08 area, including	the distributor	r if licensed as	s such.
Distributor customer 373.08	Unit Sub metered a		373.08	the distributor	r if licensed as	s such.
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice	Unit Sub metered a	rs operating in the distributor's service	373.08	the distributor	r if licensed a	s such.
373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	on the distributor's service on the dideal service on the distributor's service on the distributor's se	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	rs operating in the distributor's service	area, including		Total funds di	
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	on the distributor's service on the dideal service on the distributor's service on the distributor's se	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  *	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	on the distributor's service on the dideal service on the distributor's service on the distributor's se	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	on the distributor's service on the dideal service on the distributor's service on the distributor's se	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  inds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October	Unit Sub metered a sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted	Unit Sub metered at ensed unit sub-metering provider  2012 LEAP CO  Grants to distributor customers  [1,739.13	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  Under October  October	Unit Sub metered at ensed unit sub-metering provider  2012 LEAP CO  Grants to distributor customers  [1,739.13	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  umber of LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers	Unit Sub metered at the sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  umber of LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5	Unit Sub metered at the sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  **Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  **Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  **Imber of LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5  Imber of applicants assisted who were:	Unit Sub metered at the sensed unit sub-metering provider 2012 LEAP CO	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  **Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  **Month in which LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5  Imber of applicants assisted who were:  Distributor customers  5	Unit Sub metered at the state of the state o	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  260.87  Total unused funds  India depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  United the customers  5  United the customers  6  United the customers  8  United the customers  9  United the custo	Unit Sub metered at the state of the state o	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  200.87  Total unused funds  **Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  **Month in which LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5  **Imber of applicants assisted who were:  Distributor customers  5  Imber of applicants denied who were:  Distributor customers	Unit Sub metered at the sensed unit sub-metering provider  2012 LEAP CO  Grants to distributor customers  1,739.13  Unit sub-metered cus  Unit sub-metered cus	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13 Total assisted	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer 373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  EAP funds disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  280.87  Total unused funds  unds depleted  * Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  umber of LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5  umber of applicants assisted who were:  Distributor customers  6  umber of applicants denied who were:  Distributor customers  6	Unit Sub metered at the state of the state o	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13 Total assisted	Total funds di	sbursed
Distributor customer  373.08  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants that were customers of lice  **Applicants disbursed for:  Agency administration and program delivery  200.87  Total unused funds  **Month in which LEAP funds were depleted  October  **Month in which LEAP applicants who were:  Distributor customers  5  **Imber of applicants assisted who were:  Distributor customers  5  Imber of applicants denied who were:  Distributor customers	Unit Sub metered at the state of the state o	ONTRIBUTION  Grants to unit sub-metered customers*  [0.00]  ered customers**  tomers**	area, including	s disbursed 1,739.13 Total assisted	Total funds di	sbursed

#### **E4.T1.S10** CHARITABLE DONATIONS

Audited financial statements the years 2010, 2011 and 2012 included charitable contributions, however in compliance with the filling requirement, CHEI has not included charitable donations in OM&A expenses for 2014 other than the \$2000 for LEAP funding.

#### **Tab 2 – Employee Compensation**

#### **E4.T2.S1** OVERVIEW OF EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION

In accordance with Board policy which states that: "Where there are three, or fewer, full-time equivalents (FTEs) in any category, CHE may aggregate this category with the category to which it is most closely related. This higher level of aggregation may be continued, if required, to ensure that no category contains three, or fewer, FTEs", CHEI has aggregated information relating to its 3 full time employees in the FTE class.

CHEI has 3 employees, a General Manager, and two customer service representatives.

Both non-union employees' compensation levels are reviewed by the general manager and the Board of Directors. The increase in total compensation paid to employees in non-union and management position are attributable to cost of living increase and a provision for benefit coverage. A percentage of the staff's annual salary is invested in DSPS in lieu of a pension plan.

Revised June 13, 2013. CHEI does not use specific benchmarking studies to determine salary ranges. However CHEI and its shareholder are well aware of the salary ranges in neighbouring utilities and use the neighbouring salaries as a guideline. CHEI is also aware of recently published surveys and attests that current salaries are well below those suggested salary range. Periodically, the utility's Board of Director along with management input will readjust employee salary to be in line with it neighbouring cohorts.

Year over year variances are shown below. The average increase in the over the past 4 years is 3%.

Table 12 - Variance Analysis of Salary and Wages

	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Board- Approved)	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year
		\$153,772	\$159,574	\$164,202	\$166,172	\$176,106
Variance Analysis of Salary and Wages		-17,583	5,802	4,628	1,970	9,934
		-10%	4%	3%	1%	6%
					Average	3%

#### E4.T2.S2 EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION – APPENDIX 2-K

Appendix 2-K presented at the next page details CHEI's employee compensation. As a rule, the utility applies the inflation rate to salaries and wages. The incentive pays and bonuses have been removed from OM&A.

File Number:	EB-2013012
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	

#### Appendix 2-K Employee Costs

	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Board Approved)	Last Rebasing Year (2010 Actuals)	2011 Actuals	2012 Actuals	2013 Bridge Year	2014 Test Year
Reporting Basis						
Number of Employees (FTEs including Pa	art-Time) <sup>1</sup>			ı	ı	
Executive Management	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Non-Union	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Union						
Total	3	3	3	3	3	3
Number of Part-Time Employees		1	_	1	1	
Executive Management						
Non-Union						
Union						
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Salary and Wages		1		ı	ı	
Executive Management	\$ 171,355	\$ 167,537	\$ 165,617	\$ 169,303	\$ 166,172	\$ 176,106
Non-Union	Ψ 171,000	Ψ 107,307	ψ 105,017	ψ 105,000	Ψ 100,172	Ψ 170,100
Union						
Total	\$ 171,355	\$ 167,537	\$ 165,617	\$ 169,303	\$ 166,172	\$ 176,106
Current Benefits						
Executive Management	\$ 10,000	\$ 12,012	\$ 13,441	\$ 15,826	\$ 16,000	\$ 18,000
Management Non-Union	Ф 10,000	φ 12,012	φ 13,441	φ 15,826	Φ 10,000	Φ 18,000
Union						
Total	\$ 10,000	\$ 12,012	\$ 13,441	\$ 15,826	\$ 16,000	\$ 18,000
Accrued Pension and Post-Retirement Benefi						
Executive						<b>.</b>
Management Non-Union			\$ 5,566	\$ 13,981	\$ 9,089	\$ 9,405
Union						
Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,566	\$ 13,981	\$ 9,089	\$ 9,405
Total Benefits (Current + Accrued)		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			.,	, , , , , ,
Executive	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Management	\$ 10,000		\$ 19,007	\$ 29,806	\$ 25,089	\$ 27,405
Non-Union	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Union Total	\$ - \$ 10,000	\$ - \$ 12,012	\$ - \$ 19,007	\$ -	\$ - \$ 25,089	\$ - \$ 27,405
Total Compensation (Salary, Wages, & Benefi		Ψ 12,012	ψ 13,007	ψ 25,000	φ 25,005	Ψ 27,400
Executive	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Management	\$ 181,355	\$ 179,548	\$ 184,624	\$ 199,109	\$ 191,261	\$ 203,511
Non-Union	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Union	\$ - \$ 181,355	\$ - \$ 179,548	\$ - 184,624	\$ - 199,109	\$ - \$ 191,261	\$ - \$ 203,511
Total  Compensation - Average Yearly Base Wages	φ 161,333	\$ 179,540	\$ 184,624	\$ 199,109	φ 191,261	\$ 203,511
Executive						
Management						
Non-Union						
Union						
Total						
Compensation - Average Yearly Overtime Executive						
Management						
Non-Union						
Union						
Total						
Compensation - Average Yearly Incentive Pay				1	1	
Executive Management			\$ 15,957	\$ 19,000		
Non-Union			10,337	13,000		
Union						
Total						
Compensation - Average Yearly Benefits						
Executive						
Management Non-Union						
Union						
Total						
		1.	1	1.	1.	
Total Compensation	\$ 181,355	\$ 179,548	\$ 184,624	\$ 199,109	\$ 191,261	\$ 203,511
Total Compensation Capitalized (CGAAP) Total Compensation Charged to OM&A	\$ 181,355.00	\$ 179,548.12	\$ 184,623.50	\$ 199,109.37	¢ 101.261.21	
(CGAAP)	ψ 101,333.00	ψ 1/3,340.12	ψ 104,023.5U	ψ 133,103.37	\$ 191,261.31	
Total Compensation Capitalized (MIFRS)						
Total Compensation Capitalized (MIFAS)  Total Compensation Charged to OM&A						
(MIFRS)				\$ 199,109.37	\$ 191,261.31	\$ 203,511.00
						_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> If an applicant wishes to use headcount, it must also file the same schedule on an FTE basis.

Note:

### **Tab 3 – Shared Services and Corporate Cost Allocation**

#### E4.T3.S1 OVERVIEW OF SHARED SERVICES AND CORPORATE COST ALLOCATION

CHEI does not have any affiliates and therefore is not subject to shared services or corporate cost allocation.

#### Tab 4 - Purchases of Non-Affiliate Services

#### E4.T4.S1 OVERVIEW OF PURCHASES OF SUPPLIER PURCHASES.

CHEI's purchases equipment, materials, and services in a cost effective manner with full consideration given to price as well as product quality, the ability to deliver on time, reliability, compliance with engineering specifications and quality of service. Vendors are screened to ensure knowledge, reputation, and the capability to meet CHEI's needs. The procurement of goods and/or services for CHEI is carried out with highest of ethical standards and consideration to the public nature of the expenditures.

Purchase Authorization: The General Manager, with the input of board members, approves all purchases of goods and/or services.

Tendering: When goods or services are tendered, a Tender/Request for Proposal/Request for Quote will be issued to a minimum of three vendors, if availability permits. Once again, the General Manager, along with the input of the board members, shall authorize the acceptance of the proposals.

Revised June 13, 2013. Although tendering processes provide essential information to potential suppliers and ensure a fair chance for businesses, the tendering process is not always possible in small towns where there is a limited supply of skilled services that can provide support to utilities. The utility does not have a written procurement policy per se however as described above, the General

EB-2013-0122 Exhibit 4

Tab 4

Manager, with the input of board members, approves all purchases of goods and/or

services.

Hydro One, SFIEO, Ottawa River Power and Sproule Powerline Const. Ltd

have consistent yearly transactions in excess of the materiality threshold of \$50,000.

These specific suppliers offer services that are not commonly found in the service

area or general surrounding area or offer efficiencies due to their intimate

knowledge of CHEI's distribution system, (i.e, Sproule Powerline Construction

Ltd).

On a regular basis, CHEI's manager will review how well the current

outsource contracts support the overall sourcing strategy. Some contracts may not

be as relevant as they once were and may have to be modified to fine-tune the

services delivered. Other contracts may need to be expanded to meet additional

requirements or changes in internal staffing. Key considerations include: Flexibility

for service delivery, Staffing complement and expertise, Management skills,

Operational efficiency and financial benefits and finally cost consciousness:

CHEI's 2012 Vendor list is presented at the next page.

37

Name of Company	2010	2011	2012	Summary of Nature of	Cost or Contract
Name of Company Annis, O'Sullivan, Vollebekk	2010	\$2,672.45	2012	Activity	Approach
BDO Dunwoody	\$35,207.46	\$36,602.96	\$21,060,46	A accounting sarvices	aast a <b>nnr</b> aaah
			\$21,969.46	Accounting services	cost approach
Bell Canada	\$6,931.33	\$6,414.97	\$7,219.39	Telephone service	cost approach
Bell Canada	¢4.924.00	ф <b>7</b> 25 40	\$4,567.84	pole rentals	cost approach
Bell Mobility	\$4,834.90	\$735.40	\$1,220.93	Cellular telephone	cost approach
Christie & Walther	\$1,935.51	\$2,800.83	\$2,048.76	Telephone Messaging	cost approach
EDA	\$4,935.00	\$7,489.17	\$5,785.60	Membership fees	cost approach
Elenchus Research Assoc.	¢20.052.21	¢11 025 62	¢0 027 42	Consultant Dahasina	
Inc.	\$38,852.21	\$11,935.63	\$9,037.43	Consultant Rebasing	cost approach
Elster	\$12,612.17	\$4,396.78	\$2,268.45	Meter reading software	cost approach
Harris	** = 0 = 0 = 0	\$7,362.34	\$6,752.99	Metersense fees	contract
Hydro One	\$2,702,817.02	2.743.262.78	3.258.565.52	Hydro supplier	contract
Imperial Coffee	\$513.96	\$1,069.59	\$580.77	Office supplies	cost approach
Impressions Printing		\$4,520.00	\$2,228.36	Printing and advertising	cost approach
Imprimerie Serge	\$2,284.87		\$1,761.82	Printing supplies	contract
Lakeport	\$27,294.87	\$16,910.45	\$39,962.45	Transformers etc.	cost approach
Le Reflet	\$1,827.75	\$2,881.50	\$10,117.00	Classified ads	cost approach
Mathieu Murphy	\$4,780.00	\$5,424.00	\$5,876.00	Office Cleaning	contract
Mearie Insurance			\$1,571.40	Liability insurance	cost approach
Nedco			\$88,559.52	Direct lighting program	contract
Neopost		\$30,926.11	\$22,039.16	Billing and mailing hardware	cost approach
The News	\$183.75	\$621.50	\$0.00	Advertising	cost approach
OEB	\$5,418.85	\$4,952.27	\$5,452.40	Membership fees	cost approach
Ontario Electricity Financial	\$30,161.00	\$18,934.00	\$24,300.00	Income tax	cost approach
Ottawa River Power	\$59,997.39	\$82,513.20	\$79,564.35	Billing - ORPC	contract
Pana Electric	\$6,033.06	\$1,683.70	\$2,408.43	Electrician	contract
Papeterie Germain	\$16,617.56	\$17,344.67	\$20,773.84	Office Rent & Supplies	cost approach
Blackiron/Primus	\$1,967.83	\$1,941.31	\$1,729.44	Internet-Wireless Magma	cost approach
Purolator	\$1,012.76	\$1,060.83	\$547.34	Courrier	cost approach
SFIEO	\$204,914.07	\$210,454.43	\$203,011.96	RLD	cost approach
Silicon Valley Computers	\$8,050.00	\$4,075.71	\$3,032.92	Computer hardware etc.	cost approach
Societe Can. Des Postes	\$1,969.92	\$528.84	\$275.72	Postage	cost approach
Sproule Powerline Const.	. ,		,	***************************************	TF
Ltd.	\$203,991.47	\$96,429.49	\$60,693.64	U/G Transformer Operations	contract
Stantec	\$12,689.90	\$4,734.48	\$29,633.50	Engineer consultant	contract
Tandem			\$5,650.00	Rebasing Consultant	contract
Unifirst	\$1,556.07	\$1,342.13	\$1,353.30	Office supplies	contract
Util-Assist	\$42,838.72	\$75,909.71	\$24,548.09	MDMR and OPA consultant	contract
		·	·		

#### Tab 5 - Depreciation, Amortization and Depletion

#### **E4.T5.S1** OVERVIEW OF DEPRECIATION

CHEI's depreciation policy is described in Exhibit 2. The depreciation continuity schedule presented at the next section shows the calculation of annual depreciation expense with the half-year rule applied for rate-setting purposes, in accordance with the form prescribed in the Board' filing requirements. These expense amounts were used throughout Exhibit 2, in determining the net fixed asset values included in the rate base.

#### E4.T5.S2 DETAILS BY ASSET

The following pages show the depreciation calculation for 2012, 2013 Bridge Year and 2014 Test Year.

File Number:	EB-2013012
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	

#### Appendix 2-CE Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Assumes the applicant adopted IFRS for financial reporting purposes January 1, 2015

2010 CGAAP Year

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2010	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2010 Depreciation Expense	Expense per Appendix 2-B Fixed Assets,	Variance <sup>2</sup>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	Column K	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 22,086.00		\$ 22,086.00	\$ 61,341.00	\$ 52,756.50	5.00	20.00%	\$ 10,551.30	\$ 12,612.74	-\$ 2,061.44
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)			\$ -		s -			\$ -		\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00	-		\$ -		\$ -
1808	Buildings			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1810	Leasehold Improvements			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 197,522.00		\$ 197,522.00	\$ 24,966.00	\$ 210,005.00	30.00	3.33%	\$ 7,000.17	\$ 7,000.17	-\$ 0.00
1825	Storage Battery Equipment			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 480,083.00		\$ 480,083.00	\$ 62,256.00	\$ 511,211.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 20,448.44	\$ 20,448.44	\$ -
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 541,906.00		\$ 541,906.00	\$ 856.00	\$ 542,334.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 21,693.36	\$ 21,693.36	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 952,146.00		\$ 952,146.00		\$ 952,146.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 38,085.84	\$ 38,085.84	\$ -
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 661,053.00		\$ 661,053.00	\$ 28,328.00	\$ 675,217.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 27,008.68	\$ 27,008.68	\$ -
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 161,465.00		\$ 161,465.00	\$ 12,637.00	\$ 167,783.50	25.00	4.00%	\$ 6,711.34	\$ 6,711.34	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 79,072.00		\$ 79,072.00		\$ 79,072.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 3,162.88	\$ 3,162.88	\$ -
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)			\$ -		\$ -	25.00	4.00%	\$ -		\$ -
1905	Land			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1908	Buildings & Fixtures			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1910	Leasehold Improvements			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 31,696.00		\$ 31,696.00	\$ 3,013.00	\$ 33,202.50	10.00	10.00%	\$ 3,320.25	\$ 3,320.25	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 16,392.00		\$ 16,392.00	\$ 3,080.00	\$ 17,932.00	5.00	20.00%	\$ 3,586.40	\$ 1,466.00	\$ 2,120.40
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)			\$		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment			\$		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,320.00		\$ 4,320.00		\$ 4,320.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 432.00	\$ 432.00	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment			\$ -		\$ -	10.00	10.00%	\$ -		\$ -
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,281.00		\$ 4,281.00		\$ 4,281.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 428.10	\$ 383.10	\$ 45.00
1950	Power Operated Equipment			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets			\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 532,166.00	\$ 11,423.00	-\$ 543,589.00		-\$ 543,589.00	25.00	4.00%		-\$ 21,515.10	-\$ 228.46
etc.				\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
				\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
	Total	\$ 2,669,856.00	\$ 11,423.00	\$ 2,658,433.00	\$ 196,477.00	\$ 2,756,671.50	1	1	\$ 120,685.20	\$ 120,809.70	-\$ 124.50

Board policy of the "half-year" rule - the applicant must ensure that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year. Deviations from this standard practice must be supported in the application. The applicant must provide an explanation of material variances in evidence
Applicants must provide a breakdown of depreciation and amortization expense in the above format for all relevant accounts. Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs), depreciation and accretion expense should be disclosed separately consistent with the Notes of historical Audited Financial Statements. General:

File Number:	EB-2013012
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	
Date:	

#### Appendix 2-CE

#### Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Assumes the applicant adopted IFRS for financial reporting purposes January 1, 2015 2011 CGAAP Year

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2011	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2011 Depreciation Expense	Expense per Appendix 2-B Fixed Assets,	Variance <sup>2</sup>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d) 1	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	Column K	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 83,427.00		\$ 83,427.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 84,177.00	5.00	20.00%	\$ 16,835.40	\$ 13,706.74	\$ 3,128.66
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	s -		s -		\$ -			\$ -		s -
1805	Land	\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000,00		\$ 50,000.00	-		\$ -		\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 222,488.00		\$ 222,488,00		\$ 222,488.00	30.00	3.33%	\$ 7,416.27	\$ 7,416.27	-\$ 0.00
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 542.339.00		\$ 542,339,00	\$ 18.097.00	\$ 551,387,50	25.00	4.00%	\$ 22.055.50	\$ 22.055.50	\$ -
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 542,762.00		\$ 542,762.00	\$ 4,224.00	\$ 544,874.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 21,794.96	\$ 21,794.96	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -		\$ -	,,	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 952,146,00		\$ 952.146.00		\$ 952,146.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 38.085.84	\$ 38.085.84	\$ -
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 689,381.00		\$ 689,381.00	\$ 21,553.00	\$ 700.157.50	25.00	4.00%	\$ 28,006.30	\$ 28,006.32	-\$ 0.02
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 174,102.00		\$ 174,102.00	\$ 4,036.00	\$ 176,120.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 7.044.80		\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 79.072.00		\$ 79.072.00	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\$ 79,072,00	25.00	4.00%			\$ -
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	25.00	4.00%		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\$ -
1905	Land	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	20.00	1.0070	\$ -		\$ -
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 34,709.00		\$ 34,709.00	\$ 14,694.00	\$ 42,056.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 4,205.60	\$ 3,855.60	\$ 350.00
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -		\$ -	,	\$ -			\$ -	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 19.472.00		\$ 19.472.00	\$ 2,320.00	\$ 20,632,00	5.00	20.00%	\$ 4.126.40	\$ 1,703.38	\$ 2,423.02
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -		\$ -	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$ -			\$ -	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,320.00		\$ 4,320,00		\$ 4,320.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 432.00	\$ 432.00	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	10.00	10.00%	\$ -	,	\$ -
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4.281.00		\$ 4.281.00		\$ 4,281.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 428.10	\$ 158.10	\$ 270.00
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 543,589.00		-\$ 543,589.00	-\$ 7,774.00	-\$ 547,476.00	25.00	4.00%	-\$ 21,899.04	-\$ 21,889.04	-\$ 10.00
etc.				\$ -	,	\$ -		1	\$ -	,,	\$ -
				\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
	Total	\$ 2,854,910.00	¢ .	\$ 2,854,910.00	\$ 58,650.00	\$ 2,884,235.00			\$ 131,695.01	\$ 125,533.35	\$ 6,161.66

Board policy of the "half-year" rule - the applicant must ensure that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year. Deviations from this standard practice must be supported in the application.

The applicant must provide an explanation of material variances in evidence

General:

Applicants must provide a breakdown of depreciation and amortization expense in the above format for all relevant accounts. Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs), depreciation and accretion expense should be disclosed separately consistent with the Notes of historical Audited Financial Statements.

File Number:	EB-2013012
Exhibit:	
Tab:	
Schedule:	
Page:	

Appendix 2-CE

#### Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Assumes the applicant adopted IFRS for financial reporting purposes January 1, 2015 Year 2012 CGAAP

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E a at Jan 1, 2012		Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation Yes		Depreciation Rate 2011 Expense		2011 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2-B Fixed Assets, Column K	Variance <sup>2</sup>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d) <sup>1</sup>	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(I)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 84,927.0	\$ 15,643.30	\$ 69,283.70	\$ -	\$ 69,283.70	5.00	20.00%	\$ 13,856.74	\$ 13,856.74	\$ -
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 50,000.0	)	\$ 50,000.00	\$ -	\$ 50,000.00	-		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -		\$ -	\$	\$ -			-	\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 222,488.0	)	\$ 222,488.00	\$ -	\$ 222,488.00	30.00	3.33%	\$ 7,416.27	\$ 7,416.27	\$ -
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 560,436.0	)	\$ 560,436.00	\$ 3,098.00	\$ 561,985.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 22,479.40	\$ 22,479.40	\$ 0.00
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 546,986.0	)	\$ 546,986.00	\$ -	\$ 546,986.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 21,879.44	\$ 21,879.44	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 952,146.0		\$ 952,146.00	\$ 5,841.00	\$ 955,066.50	25.00	4.00%	\$ 38,202.66	\$ 38,202.66	\$ 0.00
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 710,935.0		\$ 710,935.00	\$ 36,088.00	\$ 728,979.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 29,159.16	\$ 29,159.16	\$ -
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 178,138.0		\$ 178,138.00	\$ 5,074.00	\$ 180,675.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 7,227.00	\$ 7,227.00	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 79,072.0	\$ 79,072.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	25.00	4.00%	\$ -		\$ -
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 310,212.00	\$ 155,106.00	25.00	4.00%	\$ 6,204.24	\$ 6,204.24	\$ -
1905	Land	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 49,403.0	3,155.55	\$ 46,247.45	\$ -	\$ 46,247.45	10.00	10.00%	\$ 4,624.75	\$ 4,624.70	\$ 0.05
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 21,791.0	\$ 14,197.89	\$ 7,593.11	\$ 2,746.00	\$ 8,966.11	5.00	20.00%	\$ 1,793.22	\$ 1,793.22	\$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,320.0	)	\$ 4,320.00	\$ -	\$ 4,320.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 432.00	\$ 432.00	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 4,205.00	\$ 2,102.50	10.00	10.00%	\$ 210.25	\$ 210.25	\$ -
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,281.0	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 1,581.00	\$ -	\$ 1,581.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 158.10	\$ 158.10	\$ -
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 551,363.0	)	-\$ 551,363.00	-\$ 1,600.00	-\$ 552,163.00	25.00	4.00%	-\$ 22,086.52	-\$ 22,086.52	\$ -
etc.		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
				\$ -		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
	Total	\$ 2,913,560.0	\$ 114,768.74	\$ 2,798,791.26	\$ 365,664.00	\$ 2,981,623.26			\$ 131,556.70	\$ 131,556.66	\$ 0.05

#### Notes

- Board policy of the "half-year" rule the applicant must ensure that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year. Deviations from this standard practice must be supported in the application.
- 2 The applicant must provide an explanation of material variances in evidence

General: Applicants must provide a breakdown of depreciation and amortization expense in the above format for all relevant accounts. Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs), depreciation and accretion expense should be disclosed separately consistent with the Notes of historical Audited Financial Statements.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	1
Schedule:	5
Page:	2
D. C.	

#### Appendix 2-CF

#### **Depreciation and Amortization Expense**

Assumes the applicant adopted IFRS for financial reporting purposes January 1, 2015 CGAAP Year 2013

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2013	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2013 Depreciation Expense	2013 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2 B Fixed Assets, Column K (I)	Variance <sup>2</sup>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d) <sup>1</sup>	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(1)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 84,927.00	\$ 15,643.30	\$ 69,283.70	\$ 26,500.00	\$ 82,533.70	5.00	20.00%	\$ 16,506.74	\$ 16,506.79	-\$ 0.05
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 222,488.00		\$ 222,488.00	\$ 62,400.00	\$ 253,688.00	55.00	1.82%	\$ 4,612.51	\$ 4,612.50	\$ 0.01
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 563,534.00		\$ 563,534.00	\$ 83,850.00	\$ 605,459.00	40.00	2.50%	\$ 15,136.48	\$ 15,136.46	\$ 0.02
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 546,986.00		\$ 546,986.00	\$ 58,750.00	\$ 576,361.00	60.00	1.67%	\$ 9,606.02	\$ 9,606.03	-\$ 0.01
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 957,987.00			\$ 52,400.00	\$ 984,187.00		2.86%	\$ 28,119.63	\$ 28,119.62	\$ 0.01
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 747,023.00		\$ 747,023.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 753,023.00	40.00	2.50%	\$ 18,825.58	\$ 18,825.55	\$ 0.03
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 183,212.00		\$ 183,212.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 185,712.00	40.00	2.50%	\$ 4,642.80	\$ 4,642.76	\$ 0.04
1860	Meters	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	25.00	4.00%	\$ -	A 00.000.00	\$ -
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 310,212.00 \$ -		\$ 310,212.00		\$ 310,212.00 \$ -	15.00	6.67% 0.00%	\$ 20,680.80	\$ 20,680.80	\$ -
1905 1908	Land Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -		\$ - \$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	- -	\$ -
1908	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		T		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
		\$ 49.403.00	\$ 4.750.24	\$ - \$ 44.652.76	\$ 1.500.00	\$ 45,402,76	10.00	10.00%	\$ 4.540.28	\$ 4.540.27	\$ 0.01
1915 1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ 49,403.00	\$ 4,750.24	\$ 44,052.76	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 45,402.76	10.00	0.00%	\$ 4,540.28	\$ 4,540.27	\$ 0.01
1915	Computer Equipment - Hardware		\$ 16,392.44	\$ 8.144.56	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 8.894.56	5.00	20.00%	\$ 1.778.91	\$ 1,779.19	-\$ 0.28
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware  Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ 24,537.00	\$ 16,392.44	\$ 8,144.56	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 8,894.56	5.00	0.00%	\$ 1,778.91	\$ 1,779.19	-\$ 0.28 \$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04) Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	1	0.00%	\$ -	ф -	\$ -
1920	Transportation Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	1	0.00%	\$ -	ф -	ф -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,320.00		\$ 4,320.00		\$ 4,320.00	10.00		\$ 432.00	\$ 432.00	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,205.00		\$ 4,205.00		\$ 4,205.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 420.50	\$ 420.50	\$ -
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,281.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 1,581.00		\$ 1,581.00	10.00	10.00%	\$ 158.10	\$ 158.10	\$ -
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	Ψ 2,700.00	\$ -		\$ -	10.00	0.00%	\$ -	¢ 130.10	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 552,963.00		-\$ 552,963.00	-\$ 8,000.00	-\$ 556,963.00	40.00	2.50%	-\$ 13,924.08	-\$ 13,924.08	\$ 0.00
etc.				\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -		\$ -
				\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -		\$ -
	Total	\$ 3,200,152.00	\$ 39,485.98	\$ 3,160,666.02	\$ 295.900.00	\$ 3,308,616.02			\$ 111,536.26	\$ 111.536.49	-\$ 0.23

Board policy of the "half-year" rule - the applicant must ensure that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year. Deviations from this standard practice must be supported in the application. The applicant must provide an explanation of material variances in evidence

General: Applicants must provide a breakdown of depreciation and amortization expense in the above format for all relevant accounts. Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs), depreciation and accretion expense should be disclosed separately consistent with the Notes of historical Audited Financial Statements.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	2
Tab:	1
Schedule:	5
Page:	3
B	

### Appendix 2-CF

Depreciation and Amortization Expense
Assumes the applicant adopted IFRS for financial reporting purposes January 1, 2015 CGAAP Year 2014

Account	Description	Opening Regulatory Gross PP&E as at Jan 1, 2013	Less Fully Depreciated	Net for Depreciation	Additions	Total for Depreciation	Years	Depreciation Rate	2014 Depreciation Expense	2014 Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2 B Fixed Assets, Column K (I)	Variance <sup>2</sup>
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e) = (c) + $\frac{1}{2}$ x (d)	(f)	(g) = 1 / (f)	(h) = (e) / (f)	(1)	(m) = (h) - (l)
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 111,427.00	\$ 18,864.54	\$ 92,562.46	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 110,062.4	5.00	20.00%	\$ 22,012.49	\$ 22,013.00	-\$ 0.51
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.0	)	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ -		\$		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 284,888.00		\$ 284,888.00		\$ 284,888.0	55.00	1.82%	\$ 5,179.78	\$ 5,179.77	\$ 0.01
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 647,384.00		\$ 647,384.00	\$ 60,220.00	\$ 677,494.0		2.50%	\$ 16,937.35	\$ 16,937.35	\$ -
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 605,736.00		\$ 605,736.00	\$ 19,375.00	\$ 615,423.5	60.00	1.67%	\$ 10,257.06	\$ 10,257.06	-\$ 0.00
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 1,010,387.00		\$ 1,010,387.00		\$ 1,209,387.0		2.86%	\$ 34,553.91	\$ 34,553.91	\$ 0.00
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 759,023.00		\$ 759,023.00	\$ 87,500.00	\$ 802,773.0		2.50%	\$ 20,069.33	\$ 20,069.30	\$ 0.03
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 188,212.00		\$ 188,212.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 190,212.0		2.50%	\$ 4,755.30	\$ 4,755.26	\$ 0.04
1860	Meters	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	25.00	4.00%	\$ -		\$ -
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 310,212.00		\$ 310,212.00	\$ 30,500.00	\$ 325,462.0	15.00	6.67%	\$ 21,697.47	\$ 21,697.47	-\$ 0.00
1905	Land	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 50,903.00	\$ 7,592.64	\$ 43,310.36		\$ 43,310.3	10.00	10.00%	\$ 4,331.04	\$ 4,331.05	-\$ 0.01
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware		\$ 16,392.44	\$ 9,644.56		\$ 9,644.5	5.00	20.00%	\$ 1,928.91	\$ 1,929.19	-\$ 0.28
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 4,320.00	\$ 2,808.00	\$ 1,512.00		\$ 1,512.0		10.00%	\$ 151.20	\$ 151.20	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,205.00		\$ 4,205.00		\$ 4,205.0		10.00%	\$ 420.50	\$ 420.50	\$ -
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,281.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 1,581.00		\$ 1,581.0	10.00	10.00%	\$ 158.10	\$ 158.10	\$ -
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 560,963.00	-\$160,000.00	-\$ 400,963.00		-\$ 400,963.0	40.00	2.50%	-\$ 10,024.08	-\$ 10,024.08	\$ 0.00
etc.				\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				\$ -		\$ -		0.00%	\$ -		\$ -
	Total	\$ 3,496,052.00	-\$111,642.38	\$ 3,607,694.38	\$634,595.00	\$ 3,924,991.8	3		\$ 132,428.36	\$ 132,429.08	-\$ 0.72

Board policy of the "half-year" rule - the applicant must ensure that additions in the year attract a half-year depreciation expense in the first year. Deviations from this standard practice must be supported in the application. The applicant must provide an explanation of material variances in evidence

General: Applicants must provide a breakdown of depreciation and amortization expense in the above format for all relevant accounts. Asset Retirement Obligations (AROs), depreciation and accretion expense should be disclosed separately consistent with the Notes of historical Audited Financial Statements.

#### E4.T5.S3 COMPONENTIZATION.

In accordance with Board policy, CHEI has adopted Kinectrics proposed useful lives and componentization (where applicable). CHEI will continue to adopt CGAAP in and beyond 2014 and as such, there is not a requirement to re-state prior year balances as the change in accounting policy is made prospectively, not retroactively.

**Table 13 – Depreciation Rates** 

Account	Description	Pre 2013	2013 and beyond
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	5	5
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	55
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	25	40
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	25	60
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	35
1850	Line Transformers	25	40
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	25	40
1860	Meters	25	25
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	25	15
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	10	10
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	5	5
1935	Stores Equipment	10	10
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	10	10
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	10	10
1995	Contributions & Grants	25	40

#### E4.T5.S4 ADOPTION OF HALF YEAR RULE

Board's general policy for electricity distribution rate setting is that capital additions would normally attract six months of depreciation expense when they enter service in the test year (referred to as the "half-year" rule). Although CHEI was aware of this policy, the accounting firm responsible for year-end audits and financial statements

omitted to apply the half year rule in its calculation of the depreciation. CHEI has rectified the error in this application and confirms that the half year rule was applied for the purpose of determining the Rate Base. The resulting discrepancy between CHEI's audited financial statements and RRR filing and the information filed in this application are explained at E1.T3.S3

### E4.T5.S5 DEPRECIATION/AMORTIZATION POLICY, OR EQUIVALENT WRITTEN DESCRIPTION

CHEI uses the straight line method of amortization which reflects a constant expense to the bottom line for the service as a function of time, based on the estimated average useful life of the asset. The estimated average useful lives of various asset categories are consistent with Board policy under CGAAP.

**Table 14: Depreciation Rates prior to 2013** 

USoA		Straight Line	Straight Line
Account	Account Description	<u>Life - Years</u>	<u>Rate</u>
1805	Distribution Plant - Land	N/A	N/A
1806	Distribution Plant - Land Rights/Easements	25	4.0%
1820	Distribution Plant - Distribution Stn. Equip. < 50KV	30	3.3%
1830	Distribution Plant - Poles, Towers and Fixtures	25	4.0%
1835	Distribution Plant - Overhead Conductors, Devices	25	4.0%
1840	Distribution Plant - Underground Conduit	25	4.0%
1845	Distribution Plant - Underground Conductors, Devices	25	4.0%
1850	Distribution Plant - Line Transformers	25	4.0%
1855	Distribution Plant - Services Underground	25	4.0%
1860	Distribution Plant - Meters	25	4.0%
1908	General Plant - Building/Fixtures	60	1.7%
1915	General Plant - Office Furniture/Equipment	10	10.0%
1920	Computer Equipment Hardware	5	20.0%
1925	Computer Software	5	20.0%
1930	General Plant - Transportation Equipment - heavy	8	12.5%
1930	General Plant - Transportation Equipment - light	5	20.0%
1935	General Plant - Stores Equipment	10	10.0%
1940	General Plant - Tools and Garage Equipment	10	10.0%
1945	General Plant - Measure and Testing Equipment	10	10.0%
1955	General Plant - Communication Equipment - FM	10	10.0%
1960	General Plant - Miscellaneous Equipment	5	20.0%
1970	General Plant - Load Mgt Customer Premises	10	10.0%
1980	General Plant - System Supervisory Equipment	25	4.0%

For all historical years up to 2012, the amortization rates used were the same as the rates found in Appendix B of the 2006 Distribution Rate Handbook. They reflected a rational and systematic allocation of cost over future periods appropriate to the nature of the property, plant and equipment. Acquisitions made during the year were amortized at half the normal rate.

### **E4.T5.S6** SUMMARY OF CHANGES TO DEPRECIATION/AMORTIZATION POLICY SINCE LAST COS

In accordance with the July 17, 2012 letter from the Board on Regulatory accounting policy direction regarding changes to depreciation expense and capitalization policies in 2012 and 2013, CHEI completed an internal analysis which supports the

revised average useful lives of various asset categories based on historical evidence and is within the typical useful life bands outlined in the Kinectrics Report "Asset Depreciation Study for the Ontario Energy Board". The impact of on the utility's net assets is discussed at Exhibit 2

#### E4.T5.S7 USEFUL LIVES STUDY

In accordance with Board policy, CHEI has adopted Kinectrics proposed useful lives and componentization of certain asset categories as suggested in the report where applicable.

#### Tab 6 -PILs and Property Taxes

#### **E4.T6.S1** OVERVIEW OF PILS

CHEI is subject to the PILs regime, and therefore remits payments in lieu of corporate taxes to the Ontario Energy Financial Corporation.

CHEI files Federal and Provincial tax returns annually. There have been no special circumstances that would require specific tax planning measures to minimize taxes payable.

There are no non-utility activities included in CHEI's financial results, therefore the entire amount of PILs payable is considered in the proposed allowance to be included in the revenue requirement.

There are no outstanding audits, reassessments or disputes relating the tax returns filed by CHEI.

E4.T5.S2 of this tab addresses the allowance for PILs to be included in the proposed revenue requirement for the 2014 test year. Please note that CHEI is not claiming any Apprenticeship Training Tax Credits, education tax credits in its PILs calculation.

BDO reviewed the PILs model on behalf of CHEI and confirms that it complies with the filing requirements

#### E4.T6.S2 PILS MODEL

The income tax sheet from the Revenue Requirement Workform is presented at the next page and the PILs model is being filed in conjunction with this application

#### E4.T6.S3 MOST RECENT FEDERAL AND ONTARIO TAX RETURN

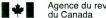
The latest tax returns are presented in the following pages,



## Revenue Requirement Workform

#### Utility Income

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application				Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$832,235	(\$832,235)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	Other Revenue	(1) \$30,281	(\$30,281)	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$862,516	(\$862,516)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4 5 6 7	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes	\$556,279 \$132,429 \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$556,279 \$132,429 \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$556,279 \$132,429 \$ -
8	Other expense	<u> </u>	\$-	<u> </u>	\$ -	
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$688,708	\$ -	\$688,708	\$ -	\$688,708
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$68,890	(\$68,890)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$757,598	(\$68,890)	\$688,708	\$ -	\$688,708
12	Adjustment to Return on Rate Base associated with Deferred PP&E balance as a result of transition from CGAAP to MIFRS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ - 	\$ -	\$ -
13	Utility income before income taxes	\$104,918	(\$793,626)	(\$688,708)	\$ -	(\$688,708)
14	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$7,943	\$ -	\$7,943	\$ -	\$7,943
15	Utility net income	\$96,975	(\$793,626)	(\$696,651)	\$ -	(\$696,651)
Notes	Other Revenues / Reve	nue Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$14,200 \$6,000 \$10,081 \$-		\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$30,281	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -



Agence du revenu du Canada Canada Revenue Agency

#### Formulaire de consentement de l'entreprise

Remplir ce formulaire pour autoriser la divulgation des renseignements confidentiels concernant vos comptes de programme au représentant nommé ci-dessous ou pour annuler un consentement existant d'un représentant. Envoyez ce formulaire dûment rempli à votre centre fiscal (lisez les instructions). Assurez-vous de remplir ce formulaire correctement puisque nous ne pouvons pas modifier l'information que vous nous présentez. Vous pouvez aussi donner ou annuler un consentement en ligne en fournissant les renseignements demandés par l'entremise de « Mon dossier d'entreprise » à www.arc.gc.ca/mondossierentreprise.

Democrace Vaviller lime toutes les instructions de la manuière .....

Partie 1 – Renseignement sur l'entreprise
Remplissez cette partie pour identifier votre entreprise (tous les champs doivent être remplis)
Nom de l'entreprise :Cooperative Hydro Embrun inc.
NE : 891479412 Numéro de téléphone : (613) 443-5110
Partie 2 – Autoriser un représentant – Remplir la partie a) ou b) ———————————————————————————————————
a) Autoriser l'accès par téléphone, par fax, par la poste ou par rendez-vous
Si vous donnez le consentement pour un individu, inscrivez le nom complet. Si vous donnez le consentement pour une firme, inscrivez son nom et son NE. Si vous souhaitez que nous traitions avec un individu en particulier de cette firme, inscrivez son nom ainsi que le nom et le NE de l'entreprise. Si vous n'identifiez pas un individu en particulier, vous autorisez l'ARC à traiter avec toute personne de cette firme.
Remarque : Si vous autorisez un représentant (individu ou firme) qui n'est pas enregistré au service « Représenter un client », vous devez inscrire le numéro de téléphone.
Nom de l'individu :
Nom de la firme :
Numéro de téléphone : Poste : NE :
ou
b) Autoriser l'accès en ligne (qui comprend l'accès par téléphone, fax, la poste ou par rendez-vous)
Vous pouvez autoriser votre représentant à traiter avec nous au moyen de notre service en ligne pour les représentants. Le NE doit être enregistrés avec notre service en ligne « Représenter un client » pour être un représentant en ligne. Nos services en ligne ne permettent pas de restreindre l'accès aux renseignements pour une année précise donc votre représentant aura donc accès à <b>toutes les années</b> . Veuillez fournir le nom et le numéro d'identification (ID Rep) de l'individu, ou le nom du Group et l'IDGroup ou le nom et le NE de l'entreprise.
Nom de l'individu : et ID Rep :
ou
Nom du groupe : et ID Group : G
Nom de la firme : BDO CANADA LLP et NE : 131585366
ou ou
Numéro de téléphone :(613) 443-5201 Poste :
Partie 3 – Sélectionnez les comptes de programme, les années et le niveau d'autorisation ————————————————————————————————————
a) Comptes de programme – Cochez les comptes de programme auxquels vous autorisez l'accès au représentant ou à la firme mentionnés ci-dessus (cochez la case A ou B).
A. X Cette autorisation s'applique à tous les comptes de programme et à toutes les années.
Date d'expiration :
et Niveau d'autorisation (cochez niveau 1 ou 2)
Niveau 1 permet à l'ARC de divulguer l'information sur vos comptes de programme seulement; ou
X Niveau 2 permet à l'ARC de divulguer l'information et effectuer des modifications à vos comptes de programme.
B. L'autorisation s'applique seulement à vos comptes de programme et périodes énumérées dans la partie 3b). Si vous cochez cette option, vous devez remplir la partie 3b).

#### Formulaire de consentement de l'entreprise

Partie 3 – Sele	ectionnez les comptes	de programme, le	es années et le ni	veau d'autorisation (su	ite)
b) Détails des com <sub>l</sub>	ptes de programme et périod	es fiscales – Remplir c	ette partie seulement si	vous avez coché la case B de la	partie 3a) de la page 1.
comptes de program permettre à l'ARC de	me » pour l'identification de pro e divulguer des informations <b>ou</b>	gramme <b>ou</b> inscrire un r la case 2 pour divulguer	numéro de référence. In des informations <b>et</b> eff	ogramme. Vous pouvez alors coo scrivez le niveau d'autorisation (d ectuer des modifications à votre d	cochez la case 1 pour compte de programme).
(l'autorisation d'une p	periode spécifique n'est pas di	sponible pour l'accès er	n ligne). Vous pouvez au	es les années fiscales <b>ou</b> indique ussi entrer une date d'expiration p ramme, remplissez un nouveau	oour annuler automatiquement
Identificateur de programme	Tous les comptes de programme Numéro de référence	Niveau d'autorisation	Toutes les années	Fin d'année fiscale (non disponible pour l'accès en ligno	Date d'expiration
		1 2		Fin d'année	
	ou		ou		
	ou		ou		
	ou		ou		
	ou		ou		
- Partie 4 – Anr	nuler une ou plusieurs	autorisations —			
Remplissez ce	ette section <b>seulement</b> pour an	nuler des consentement	s		
A. Annuler to	ous les consentements.				
B. Annuler le	es consentements qui ont été do	onnés à la personne ou à	a la firme identifiée ci-de	ssous.	
C. Annuler l'a	autorisation pour des comptes o	de programme spécifique	e(s)		
Nom de l'individu :					t ID Rep :
ou					
Nom du groupe : _				e	t ID Group : G
				e	t NE:
Numéro de téléphon	e:			-	
- Partie 5 – Atte	estation ———				
Ce formulaire doit êt un agent d'une orgai	re signé par une personne auto	fiduciaire d'une success	sion. En signant et en da	ié d'une société de personnes, u atant ce formulaire, vous autorise tts indiqués à la partie 4.	n directeur d'une société, vz l'ARC à traiter avec la
Prénom : Beno	oit	-	Nom de fami	le : Lamarche	
Signature :			2	Date: 2013-02-27	

Ce formulaire ne sera pas traité à moins qu'il soit signé et daté par une personne autorisée de l'entreprise.



Agence du revenu du Canada

Canada Revenue Agency

#### DÉCLARATION DE RENSEIGNEMENTS DES SOCIÉTÉS POUR LA TRANSMISSION ÉLECTRONIQUE

- Vous devez remplir cette déclaration pour permettre à votre spécialiste en transmission de transmettre à l'Agence du revenu du Canada votre déclaration de revenus des sociétés par voie électronique. Remplissez cette déclaration pour chaque année d'imposition visée.
- En remplissant la partie B et en signant la partie C, vous reconnaissez que, selon la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, vous devez conserver tous les documents utilisés pour remplir votre déclaration de revenus des sociétés et nous les fournir sur demande.
- La partie D doit être remplie par vous ou par le spécialiste en transmission qui transmet votre déclaration de revenus des sociétés.
- Donnez l'original signé de cette déclaration à votre spécialiste en transmission et conservez-en une copie. Selon la Loi, vous devez conserver votre copie pendant six ans.
- Nous sommes responsables du caractère confidentiel des renseignements fiscaux produits par voie électronique seulement lorsque nous acceptons ces renseignements.

Conservez cette declaration	on dans vos dossiers. Ne l'envoy	ez pas a moins que nous vous la de	mandions.
Partie A – Identification			
Nom de la société			
Cooperative Hydro Embrun inc.			
Numéro d'entreprise		De	À
89147 9412 RC0001	Année d'imposition	A M J 2012-01-01	A M J 2012-12-31
Partie B – Déclaration			
Inscrivez les montants suivants, tels qu'ils figurent, selo mentionnée ci-dessus :	on le cas, dans votre déclaration de	revenus des sociétés pour l'année d'im	position
Revenu net ou perte nette aux fins de l'impôt sur le re	evenu, selon l'annexe 1, les états fin	anciers ou l'IGRF (ligne 300)	
Impôt de la partie I à payer (ligne 700)			
Surtaxe de la partie II à payer (ligne 708)			
Impôt de la partie III.1 à payer (ligne 710)			
Impôt de la partie IV à payor (ligna 712)			

Partie C – Attestation et autorisa	tion	
Impôt provincial des grandes sociétés (lign	e 765)	
Impôt provincial ou territorial net à payer (li	gne 760)	13 560
Impôt de la partie XIV à payer (ligne 728)		
Impôt de la partie VI.1 à payer (ligne 724)		
Impôt de la partie VI à payer (ligne 720)		
Impôt de la partie IV.1 à payer (ligne 716)		
Impôt de la partie IV à payer (ligne 712)		
Impôt de la partie III.1 à payer (ligne 710)		
Surtaxe de la partie II à payer (ligne 708)		
Impôt de la partie I à payer (ligne 700)		29 817

Je, Lamarche Benoit Manager Nom en lettres moulées Prénom en lettres moulées Poste ou titre suis un signataire autorisé de la société. J'atteste que j'ai examiné la déclaration de revenus T2 de la société, y compris les annexes et les états ci-joints, et que les renseignements fournis dans la déclaration T2 et cette déclaration de renseignements T183 Corp sont, à ma connaissance, exacts et complets. De plus, j'atteste que la méthode utilisée pour calculer le revenu de l'année d'imposition visée est la même que celle qui a été utilisée l'année précédente, sauf exceptions expressément mentionnées dans un état joint à la présente. J'autorise le spécialiste en transmission indiqué dans la partie D à transmettre par voie électronique la déclaration de revenus de la société indiquée dans la partie A et à modifier les renseignements produits initialement en réponse à toute erreur décelée par l'Agence du revenu du Canada. Cette autorisation expire lorsque le ministre du Revenu national accepte la déclaration transmise par voie électronique telle que produite.

2013-02-27		(613) 443-5110
Date (aaaa/mm/jj)	Signature du signataire autorisé de la société	Numéro de téléphone

Partie D – Identification du spécialiste en transmission

Le spécialiste en transmission nommé ci-dessous a transmis par voie électronique la déclaration de revenus de la société indiquée dans la partie A. Nom de la personne ou Numéro du déclarant **BDO CANADA LLP** A3590 de l'entreprise par voie électronique

Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels, Fichier de renseignements personnels CRA PPU 047.





Agence du revenu du Canada Canada Revenue Agency

#### T2 - DÉCLARATION DE REVENUS DES SOCIÉTÉS

200

Utilisez ce formulaire comme déclaration de revenus fédérale et provinciale ou territoriale, sauf si la société est située au Québec ou en Alberta. Si la société est située dans l'une de ces provinces, vous devez produire une déclaration de revenus provinciale distincte.

Les renvois législatifs mentionnés dans cette déclaration visent la *Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu*. Il se peut que cette déclaration tienne compte de modifications qui n'avaient pas été adoptées au moment de la publication.

Faites parvenir une copie dûment remplie de cette déclaration, y compris les annexes et l'*Index général des renseignements financiers (IGRF)*, à votre centre fiscal ou bureau des services fiscaux. Vous devez produire la déclaration dans les six mois suivant la fin de l'année d'imposition de la société.

Pour en savoir plus, visitez le www.arc.gc.ca ou consultez le quide T4012, Guide T2 - Déclaration de revenus des sociétés.

055	N'inscrivez rien ici

our en savoir plus, visitez le www.arc.gc.ca ou consultez le guide 14012, - Identification	
Numéro d'entreprise (NE) 001 89147 9412 RC00	01
Nom de la société	Quelle est l'année d'imposition visée par cette déclaration?
002 Cooperative Hydro Embrun inc.	Début de l'année d'imposition Fin de l'année d'imposition
	060 2012-01-01 061 2012-12-31
Adresse du siège social L'adresse a-t-elle changé depuis la demière fois	AAAA MM JJ
que nous avons été avisés? 010 1 Oui 2	Non X Y a-t-il eu acquisition de contrôle visée
(Si oui, remplissez les lignes 011 à 018.)	par le paragraphe 249(4) depuis l'année d'imposition précédente?
011 821 Notre-Dame	Si oui, donnez la date d'acquisition de
012 Suite 200	contrôle
Ville Province, territoire ou B	État AAAA MM JJ
<b>015</b> Embrun <b>016</b> ON	La date à la ligne 061 est-elle une fin d'année d'imposition
Pays (autre que le Canada) Code postal	réputée selon :  le sous-alinéa 88(2)a)(iv)?
017 018 K0A 1W1	
Adresse postale (si elle diffère de l'adresse du siège social)	le paragraphe 249(3.1)?
L'adresse a-t-elle changé depuis la dernière fois	S'agit-il d'une société professionnelle
que nous avons été avisés? 020 1 Oui	2 Non X associée d'une société de personnes? . 067 1 Oui 2 Non X
(Si oui, remplissez les lignes 021 à 028.)	Est-ce la première année pour laquelle une déclaration est
021 a/s de	produite après une :  constitution en société?  070 1 Oui 2 Non X
022 821 Notre-Dame	Constitution of society.
023 Suite 200	
Ville Province, territoire ou	
025 Embrun 026 ON	Y a-t-il eu liquidation d'une filiale selon l'article 88 durant l'année
Pays (autre que le Canada) Code postal	d'imposition courante?
028 K0A 1W1	Si <b>oui</b> , remplissez et joignez l'annexe 24.
Emplacement des livres comptables	Est-ce la dernière année d'imposition
L'emplacement des livres comptables	avant une fusion? 076 1 Oui 2 Non X
a-t-il changé depuis la dernière fois que	Est-ce la dernière déclaration jusqu'à
nous avons été avisés?	la dissolution de la société? 078 1 Oui 2 Non X
031 821 Notre-Dame	Si un choix a été fait selon l'article 261,
032 Suite 200	inscrivez la monnaie fonctionnelle
Ville Province, territoire ou	État utilisée
035 Embrun 036 ON	La société est-elle résidente du Canada?
Pays (autre que le Canada)  Code postal	080 1 Oui X 2 Non Si non, indiquez le pays de résidence à la
037 038 K0A 1W1	ligne 081 et remplissez et joignez l'annexe 97.
	081
040 Genre de société à la fin de l'année d'imposition	Est-ce que la société non-résidente
Société privée sous contrôle 4 Société contrôlée	par une demande une exonération d'impôt selon
canadien (SPCC)	une convention fiscale? 082 1 Oui 2 Non X
2 Autre société 5 X Autre société (précisez, ci-dess	Si oui, remplissez et joignez l'annexe 91.
	Si la société est exonérée selon l'article 149, cochez une des cases
3 Société publique Coopérative	suivantes :
publique	085 1 Exonérée selon l'alinéa 149(1)e) ou /)
Si le genre de société a changé durant	2 Exonérée selon l'alinéa 149(1)j)
l'année d'imposition, indiquez la date d'entrée en vigueur du changement 043	3 Exonérée selon l'alinéa 149(1)t)
AAAA MM JJ	4 Exonérée selon un autre alinéa de l'article 149
	N'inscrivez rien ici
095	096

Annexes et formulaires a joindre		
Renseignements des états financiers : utilisez les annexes 100, 125 et 141 de l'IGRF.  Annexes – Répondez aux questions suivantes. Pour chaque réponse affirmative, joignez l'annexe indiquée, à moins d'avis contraire.	Oui	annexe
	150	9
La société est-elle une SPCC associée?	160	23
	161	49
	151	19
La société a-t-elle effectué des opérations, y compris des transferts selon l'article 85, avec ses actionnaires, ses cadres ou ses employés, sauf les opérations effectuées dans le cours normal des activités de l'entreprise? N'incluez pas les opérations avec lien de dépendance effectuées avec des non-résidents	162	11
Si vous avez répondu oui à la question ci-dessus et que l'opération a été effectuée entre sociétés ayant un lien de	163	44
	164	14
	165	15
	166	T5004
	167	T5004
La société, une société étrangère affiliée contrôlée par la société, une autre société ou une fiducie avec laquelle la société avait un lien de	168	22
La société a-t-elle été affiliée, pendant l'année, à des sociétés étrangères?	169	25
La société a-t-elle fait des paiements à des non-résidents du Canada selon les paragraphes 202(1) et/ou 105(1) du Règlement de l'impôt sur le revenu fédéral?	170	29
La société a-t-elle effectué des opérations ayant un lien de dépendance avec des non-résidents?	171	T106
	173	50
	172	
	201 X	1
	202	2
La société a-t-elle reçu des dividendes ou payé des dividendes imposables pour un remboursement au titre de dividendes?	203	3
	204	4
	205 X	5
	206	6
(i) La société demande-t-elle la déduction accordée aux petites entreprises et déclare-t-elle des revenus tirés de : a) biens (autres que les dividendes déductibles à la ligne 320), b) une société de personnes, c) une entreprise à l'étranger ou d) une entreprise de prestation de services personnels; ou (ii) la société a-t-elle inscrit un revenu de placement total à la ligne 440?	207 X	7
The state of the s	208 X	8
The restriction of the second	210 X	10
	212	12
	213 X	13
La société demande-t-elle une déduction pour ristournes?	216	16
La société est-elle une caisse de crédit qui demande une déduction pour répartitions proportionnelles à l'importance des emprunts ou un crédit supplémentaire pour caisses de crédit?	217	17
	218	18
	220	20
	221	21
	227	27
	231	31
La société demande-t-elle une déduction pour des dépenses de recherche scientifique et de développement expérimental (RS&DE)?	232	T661
	233	
	234	
	237	37
	238	38
La société demande-t-elle un crédit d'impôt de la partie l?	242	42
	243	43
	244	45
La société est-elle assujettie à l'impôt de la partie II, cà-d. à la surtaxe des fabricants de tabac?	249	46
Pour les institutions financières : la société est-elle membre d'un groupe lié d'institutions financières dont un ou plusieurs membres sont assujettis à l'impôt brut de la partie VI?	250	39
La société demande-t-elle un remboursement du crédit d'impôt pour production cinématographique ou magnétoscopique canadienne?	253	T1131
La société demande-t-elle un remboursement du crédit d'impôt pour services de production cinématographique ou magnétoscopique?	254	T1177

Annexes et formulaires à joindre – suite de la page 2		1100001
La société est-elle assujettie à l'impôt de la partie XIII.1? (Démontrez vos calculs sur une feuille que vous intitulerez Annexe 92.)	255	annexe
La société est-elle affiliée à des sociétés étrangères qui ne sont pas des sociétés étrangères affiliées contrôlées?	050	92 T1134-A
La société est-elle affiliée à des sociétés étrangères affiliées contrôlées?		T1134-A
La société a-t-elle détenu, au cours de l'année, des biens étrangers déterminés dont le coût indiqué a dépassé 100 000 \$?		T1135
La société a-t-elle transféré ou prêté des biens à une fiducie non-résidente?		T1141
La société a-t-elle reçu, au cours de l'année, un intérêt dans une fiducie non-résidente ou a-t-elle été débitrice d'une telle fiducie?	261	T1142
La société a-t-elle une convention pour attribuer de l'aide pour la RS&DE effectuée au Canada?	262	T1145
La société a-t-elle une convention pour transférer des dépenses admissibles engagées dans le cadre de contrats de RS&DE?	263	T1146
La société a-t-elle une convention avec des sociétés associées pour attribuer les salaires d'employés déterminés pour la RS&DE?		T1174
	265	55
La société a-t-elle fait un choix selon le paragraphe 89(11) de ne pas être une SPCC?		T2002
La société a-t-elle révoqué un choix précédent fait selon le paragraphe 89(11)?  La société [SPCC ou compagnie d'assurance dépôts (CAD)] a-t-elle payé des dividendes déterminés ou son	267	T2002
compte de revenu à taux général (CRTG) a-t-il changé au cours de l'année d'imposition?	268	53
La société (autre qu'une SPCC ou CAD) a-t-elle payé des dividendes déterminés ou son compte de revenu à		55
taux réduit (CRTR) a-t-il changé au cours de l'année d'imposition?	269	54
Renseignements supplémentaires		
La société a-t-elle utilisé les normes internationales d'information financière (IFRS) dans la		
préparation de ses états financiers?		Von X
La société est-elle inactive?	1 Oui 2 N	Von X
Quelle est la principale activité productive de recettes commerciales de la société?221122Distribution d'électricité ÉU		
Précisez les principaux produits qui sont extraits d'une mine,  284 Hydro distribution	285 100.0	000 %
fabriqués, vendus ou construits, ou les services fournis. Indiquez le pourcentage approximatif que chaque produit ou	287	%
service représente par rapport au total des recettes.	289	/ <sub>0</sub>
La société a-t-elle immigré au Canada au cours de l'année d'imposition?		Von X
La société a-t-elle émigré du Canada au cours de l'année d'imposition?		Von X
Désirez-vous verser des acomptes provisionnels trimestriels, si vous êtes admissible?		Von X
Si la société était admissible à verser des acomptes provisionnels trimestriels pour une partie de l'année		
d'imposition, indiquez la date à partir de laquelle la société n'était plus admissible		
Si l'activité principale de votre société est la construction, avez-vous eu des sous-traitants pendant l'année d'imposition?	AAAA MM 1 Oui 2 N	Von
Revenu imposable		
Revenu net ou perte nette aux fins de l'impôt sur le revenu, selon l'annexe 1, les états financiers ou l'IGRF	261	813 A
Moins: Dons de bienfaisance (annexe 2)		
Dons à l'État (annexe 2)		
Dons de biens culturels (annexe 2)		
Dons de médicaments (annexe 2)		
Dividendes imposables déductibles selon les articles 112 ou 113 ou le		
paragraphe 138(6) (annexe 3)		
Déduction de l'impôt de la partie VI.1*		
Pertes autres que des pertes en capital des années d'imposition précédentes (annexe 4)  331		
Pertes en capital nettes des années d'imposition précédentes (annexe 4)		
Pertes agricoles restreintes des années d'imposition précédentes (annexe 4) 333		
Pertes agricoles des années d'imposition précédentes (annexe 4)		
Pertes comme commanditaire des années d'imposition précédentes (annexe 4)		
une caisse de crédit centrale		
Actions de prospecteur ou de commanditaire en prospection		
Total partiel ► _		В
Total partiel (montant A moins montant B) (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)	261	813 C
Plus : Ajouts selon l'article 110.5 ou le sous-alinéa 115(1)a)(vii)		D
Revenu imposable (montant C plus montant D)	261	813
Revenu exonéré selon l'alinéa 149(1)t)         370		
Revenu imposable pour les sociétés ayant un revenu exonéré selon l'alinéa 149(1)t) (ligne 360 moins ligne 370)	261	813 z
* Ce montant est égal à 3,5 fois l'impôt de la partie VI.1 à payer (ligne 724, page 8). Utilisez 3,2 pour les années d'imposition qui se terminent avant 2012.		

	ACEIT GIIGHT 2012	89147 9412 RC0001
- Déduction accordée aux petites entreprises -		
Société qui, pendant toute l'année d'imposition, était une so	ociété privée sous contrôle canadien (SPCC)	
Revenu provenant d'une entreprise exploitée activement au Canac	da (annexe 7)	236 395 A
The state of the s	3,57143 du montant de la ligne 632** (page 7), moins  ** (page 7), et moins tout montant exonéré de l'impôt de	
la partie I selon une loi fédérale	405	261 813 B
Plafond des affaires (lisez les remarques 1 et 2 ci-dessous)		500 000 C
Remarques: 1. S'il s'agit d'une SPCC qui n'était pas associée, de la société compte moins de 51 semaines, m divisé par 365. Inscrivez le résultat à la ligne 41	nultipliez ce montant par le nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	
2. Si la SPCC était associée à d'autres sociétés, u	utilisez l'annexe 23 pour calculer le montant à inscrire à la ligne 410.	
Réduction du plafond des affaires :		
Montant C 500 000 × 415 *****	D =	. Е
	11 250	***************************************
Plafond des affaires réduit (montant C moins montant E) (si néga	atif, inscrivez « 0 »)	500 000 F
Déduction accordée aux petites entreprises		
Le moins élevé des montants A, B, C ou F 236	395 × 17 % =	40 187 G
Inscrivez le montant G à la ligne 1, page 7.		
proportionnellement au nombre de jours de l'année d'impos	tard le 31 octobre 2011. Le résultat de la multiplication par la ligne 632 de sition dans chaque période : avant le 1er novembre 2011 et après le 31 oc venu non tiré d'une entreprise qui serait déductible à la ligne 632, sans te	ctobre 2011.

- \*\* Calculez le montant du crédit pour impôt étranger sur le revenu non tiré d'une entreprise qui serait déductible à la ligne 632, sans tenir compte de l'impôt remboursable sur le revenu de placements des SPCC (ligne 604) ni des réductions de l'impôt des sociétés (article 123.4).
- \*\*\* Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'année d'imposition. Il doit être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours de l'année d'imposition dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.
- \*\*\*\* Calculez le montant du crédit pour impôt étranger qui s'applique au revenu d'entreprise et qui serait déductible à la ligne 636, sans tenir compte des réductions de l'impôt des sociétés (article 123.4).

#### \*\*\*\*\* Les grandes sociétés

- Si la société n'était pas associée à d'autres sociétés dans l'année d'imposition courante et qu'elle ne l'était pas dans l'année d'imposition précédente, le montant à inscrire à la ligne 415 est (le total du capital imposable utilisé au Canada pour son année d'imposition précédente moins 10 000 000 \$) x 0,225 %.
- Si la société n'est pas associée à d'autres sociétés dans l'année d'imposition courante, mais qu'elle l'était dans l'année d'imposition précédente, le montant à inscrire à la ligne 415 est (le total du capital imposable utilisé au Canada pour son année d'imposition courante moins 10 000 000 \$) x 0,225 %.
- Si la société est associée à d'autres sociétés dans l'année d'imposition courante, reportez-vous aux règles spéciales indiquées à l'annexe 23.

Revenu imposable (ligne 360, page 3)*			261 813 A
Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27	•	В	
Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27			
Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels**	2	D	
Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)		E	
Montant le moins élevé : ligne 400, 405, 410 ou 425 (page 4)		236 395 F	
Revenu de placements total (ligne 440, page 6)***		G	
Total des montants B à G		236 395	236 395 H
Montant A moins montant H (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)			25 418
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition avant			
Montant I 25 418 x le 1er janvier 2011	x	10 % =	J
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	366		
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition  Montant I 25 418 × après le 31 décembre 2010 et avant le 1er janvier 2012	x	11,5 % =	K
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	366	•	
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition  Montant I 25 418 × après le 31 décembre 2011	366 ×	13 % =	3 304 L
Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	366		
Réduction d'impôt générale pour les sociétés privées sous contrôle canadien – Total des montants			3 304 N
	30(2)] od dile (	caisse de crédit.	
Réduction d'impôt générale  Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une soci	iété de placen	nent, une société de p	
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une soci hypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de p etti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de p etti au taux d'impôt d	
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de p etti au taux d'impôt d 	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de p etti au taux d'impôt d 	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposaire Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de p etti au taux d'impôt d 	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposaire Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)	iété de placen ble non assuj 	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposaire Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposaire Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition avant	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition avant le 1° janvier 2011	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposaire.  Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	iété de placen ble non assuj	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d  O P Q R N 10 % =	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposable. Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	iété de placen ble non assuj 	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d  O P Q R N 10 % =	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	iété de placen ble non assuj 	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d  O P Q R 10 % =	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	iété de placen ble non assuj 	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d  O P Q R P Q R P C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	le 38 %.
Ne remplissez pas cette section si vous êtes une société privée sous contrôle canadien, une socihypothécaire, une société de placement à capital variable ou une société qui a un revenu imposal Revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z, selon le cas)  Le moins élevé des montants V et Y (ligne Z1) de la section 9 de l'annexe 27  Montant QQ de la section 13 de l'annexe 27  Revenu provenant d'une entreprise de prestation de services personnels*  Montant utilisé pour calculer la déduction pour caisse de crédit (annexe 17)  Total des montants O à R  Montant N moins montant S (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition avant le 1er janvier 2011  Nombre de jours dans l'année d'imposition	iété de placen ble non assuj 	nent, une société de petti au taux d'impôt d  O P Q R P Q R P C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	le 38 %.

0 144 1 4				-
Société privée sous contrôle canadien durant toute	'année d'imposition			
Revenu de placements total		× 26 2 / 3 % =		A
Crédit pour impôt étranger sur le revenu non tiré d'une en	treprise (ligne 632, pa	age 7)	_	
Moins:				
Revenu de placements à l'étranger		× 9 1 / 3 % =	-	0
Montant A moins montant B (si négatif, inscrivez « 0 »)				
Revenu imposable (ligne 360, page 3)			_	
Montant le moins élevé : ligne 400, 405, 410 ou 425 (pa	ge 4)			
Crédit pour impôt étranger	25/9*			
sur le revenu non tiré d'une entreprise (ligne 632, page 7)x	100 / 35 =			
Crédit pour impôt étranger	1/(0,38 - X**)			
sur le revenu d'entreprise (ligne 636, page 7)x	4 = _			
	=		_	
		× 26 2 / 3	=- 0/ <sub>2</sub> =	
Impôt de la partie I à payer moins le remboursement du c	rédit d'impôt à l'invest		/0	ט
(1) 700 -1 - 1 - 700 0)				
(ligne 700 <b>moins</b> ligne 780, page 8)	*********			Ε
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi				E F
	ntant le moins élevé : 0 après le 31 octobre 2	C, D ou E	450	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.	ntant le moins élevé : 0 après le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit	C, D ou E	450	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.	ntant le moins élevé : 0 a après le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes	C, D ou E  2011. t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours	450	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.	ntant le moins élevé : 0 a après le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit	C, D ou E  2011. t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours  tion précédente 460	450	E F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5. Impôt en main remboursable au titre de Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f	ntant le moins élevé : 0 a après le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit	C, D ou E  2011. t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours  tion précédente 460	de l'année d'imposition	E F G
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann	ntant le moins élevé : 0 a après le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé	C, D ou E 2011. t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours tion précédente 460 465	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants : Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45)	atant le moins élevé : 0 a près le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé 0 ci-dessus)	C, D ou E 2011. t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours tion précédente 460 adente 465	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la fi Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3) Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de	atant le moins élevé : 0 a près le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé 0 ci-dessus)	C, D ou E 2011.  t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours  tion précédente 460 465	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la fi Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3) Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de	atant le moins élevé : 0 a près le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé 0 ci-dessus) e dividendes transféré ion d'une filiale	C, D ou E 2011. It être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours ition précédente 460 sidente 465 480	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Mor * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3) Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de d'une société remplacée après une fusion ou la liquidat Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes	atant le moins élevé : 0 a près le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit e dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé 0 ci-dessus) e dividendes transféré ion d'une filiale	C, D ou E 2011. It être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours ition précédente 460 sidente 465 480	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Mor * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3) Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de d'une société remplacée après une fusion ou la liquidate	atant le moins élevé : 0 a près le 31 octobre 2 ée d'imposition. Il doit a dividendes n de l'année d'imposit née d'imposition précé 0 ci-dessus) a dividendes transféré ion d'une filiale à la fin de l'année d'	C, D ou E 2011.  t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours tion précédente 460 adente 465 480  L'imposition – Montant G plus montant H	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Moi * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'ann dans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3) Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de d'une société remplacée après une fusion ou la liquidat Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes Remboursement au titre de dividendes	atant le moins élevé : 0  de dividendes  n de l'année d'imposition précé  0 ci-dessus)  de dividendes transféré  ion d'une filiale  at des dividendes im	C, D ou E 2011.  t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours tion précédente 460 465  dente 480  l'imposition – Montant G plus montant H	de l'année d'imposition	F
Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I – Mor * 100/35 pour les années d'imposition qui commencen ** Pourcentage de réduction d'impôt générale pour l'annéans chaque année civile. Lisez la page 5.  Impôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de limpôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes à la f Moins : remboursement au titre de dividendes pour l'ann Plus le total des montants suivants :  Fraction remboursable de l'impôt de la partie I (ligne 45 Total de l'impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3)  Montant net de l'impôt en main remboursable au titre de d'une société remplacée après une fusion ou la liquidat Impôt en main remboursable au titre de dividendes  Remboursement au titre de dividendes Société privée ou assujettie au moment du paiement	e dividendes  n de l'année d'imposition précé  o ci-dessus)  dividendes transféré  ion d'une filiale  à la fin de l'année d'  at des dividendes im  n (ligne 460, page 2 de	C, D ou E 2011.  t être calculé proportionnellement au nombre de jours  tion précédente 460 465  dente 480  'imposition – Montant G plus montant H  aposables dans l'année d'imposition e l'annexe 3) × 1	de l'année d'imposition  de l'année d'imposition  485	F

┌ Impôt de la partie l ───────────────────────────────────		
Montant de base de l'impôt de la partie l : revenu imposable de la page 3 (ligne 360 ou montant Z,		
selon le cas) <b>multiplié</b> par 38 %	99 489	Α
Récupération du crédit d'impôt à l'investissement (annexe 31)		В
Calcul de l'impôt remboursable sur le revenu de placements des sociétés privées sous contrôle canadien (SPCC) (pour les sociétés qui, durant toute l'année d'imposition, étaient des SPCC)		
Revenu de placements total (ligne 440, page 6)		
Revenu imposable (ligne 360, page 3)		
Moins:		
montant le moins élevé : lignes 400, 405, 410 ou 425 (page 4)		
Montant net		
Impôt remboursable sur le revenu de placements pour les sociétés privées sous contrôle canadien :  6 2 / 3 % multiplié par le montant le moins élevé, i ou ii		_
6 2 7 3 76 Multiplie par le montant le moins eleve, i où il	***************************************	C
Total partiel (additionnez les lignes A à C)	99 489	D
	33 103	
Moins:		
Déduction accordée aux petites entreprises (ligne 430, page 4)		
Abattement d'impôt fédéral		
Déduction pour bénéfices de fabrication et de transformation (annexe 27)		
Déduction pour société de placement		
Gains en capital imposés 624		
Déduction supplémentaire – caisses de crédit (annexe 17)		
Crédit fédéral pour impôt étranger sur le revenu non tiré d'une entreprise (annexe 21) 632		
Crédit fédéral pour impôt étranger sur le revenu d'entreprise (annexe 21)		
Réduction d'impôt générale pour les SPCC (montant M, page 5)		
Réduction d'impôt générale (montant X, page 5)		
Crédit fédéral pour impôt sur les opérations forestières (annexe 21)		
Crédit d'impôt fédéral d'une fiducie pour l'environnement admissible		
Crédit d'impôt à l'investissement (annexe 31)	60 670	
Total partiel 69 672	69 672	E
Impôt de la partie l à payer – Ligne D moins ligne E	29 817	F
Inscrivez le montant F à la ligne 700, page 8.		2 1

Sommaire de l'impôt et des crédits	
Impôt fédéral	
Impôt de la partie I à payer (page 7)	
Surtaxe de la partie II à payer (annexe 46)	
Impôt de la partie III.1 à payer (annexe 55)	
Impôt de la partie IV à payer (annexe 3)	
Impôt de la partie IV.1 à payer (annexe 43)	
Impôt de la partie VI à payer (annexe 38)	
Impôt de la partie VI.1 à payer (annexe 43)	
Impôt de la partie XIV à payer (annexe 20)	
Plus l'impôt provincial ou territorial :	Total de l'impôt fédéral 29 817
Administration provinciale ou territoriale 750 ON	
(s'il y en a plus d'une, inscrivez « multiples » et remplissez l'annexe 5)	
Impôt provincial ou territorial net à payer (sauf Québec et Alberta)	760 13 560
Impôt provincial des grandes sociétés (annexe 342 – Nouvelle-Écosse)	765
(L'impôt des grandes sociétés de la Nouvelle-Écosse est éliminé à compter de juillet 2012.)	13 560
	Total de l'impôt à payer 770 43 377 A
Moins autres crédits :	· ·
Remboursement du crédit d'impôt à l'investissement (annexe 31)	
Remboursement au titre de dividendes (page 6)	
Remboursement fédéral au titre des gains en capital (annexe 18)	
Remboursement du crédit d'impôt fédéral d'une fiducie pour l'environnement admissible	792
Remboursement du crédit d'impôt pour production cinématographique ou magnétoscopique canadienne (formulaire T1131)	796
Remboursement du crédit d'impôt pour services de production cinématographique ou magnétoscopique (formulaire T1177)	797
Impôt retenu à la source	200
Montant total sur lequel l'impôt a été retenu 801	
Remboursement provincial ou territorial au titre des gains en capital (annexe 18)	808
Remboursement des crédits d'impôt provinciaux et territoriaux (annexe 5)	812
Impôt payé par acomptes provisionnels	840 24 000
Total de	es crédits 890 24 000 > 24 000 B
Code de remboursement 894 Trop-payé	Solde (ligne A moins ligne B) 19 377
	, ,
Demande de dépôt direct	Si le résultat est négatif, vous avez un trop-payé. Si le résultat est positif, vous avez un solde impayé.
Pour que le remboursement soit déposé directement dans le compte bancaire de	Inscrivez le montant à l'endroit approprié.
la société au Canada, ou pour corriger les renseignements déjà fournis, veuillez fournir les renseignements suivants :	En général, une différence de 2 \$ ou moins n'est ni exigée, ni remboursée.
	oxigod, in ramboursed.
Commencer Corriger les renseignements 910 Numéro de succursale	
914	Solde impayé
Numéro de l'institution Numéro de compte	Paiement ci-joint 898 19 377
Si la société était une société privée sous contrôle canadien durant toute l'année d'impositio	
a-t-elle droit au délai d'un mois suivant la date d'exigibilité du solde?	
L'INFORMATION A ÉTÉ ÉTABLIE UNIQUEMENT À DES FINS FISCALES À PARTIR DES RENSEIGNEMENTS FOURNIS PA	AR LE CONTRIBUABLE. FILE N'A PAS FAIT L'ORIET D'UNE VÉDISICATION OU D'UN EVANCEN
- Attestation	THE CONTROL OF THE CO
Je, 950 Lamarche 951 Benoit	954 Manager
Nom en lettres moulées Prénom en lettres n	moulées Poste ou titre
suis un signataire autorisé de la société. J'atteste que j'ai examiné cette déclaration, y compr fournis sont, à ma connaissance, exacts et complets. De plus, j'atteste que la méthode utilis	ris les annexes et les états ci-joints, et que les renseignements
cette déclaration est la même que celle qui a été utilisée l'année précédente, sauf exceptions	se pour calculer le revenu de l'année d'imposition visée par s'expressément mentionnées dans un état joint à la présente
955 2013-02-27	
Date (aaaa/mm/jj)  Signature du signataire autorisé de la	(020) 110 0220
La personne à contacter est-elle la même que le signataire autorisé? Si <b>non</b> , fournissez les	ramoro de telepriorio
958	959
Nom en lettres moulées	Numéro de téléphone
- Langua da correspondence - Languago of	
Langue de correspondance – Language of correspondence Indiquez votre langue de correspondance en inscrivant 2 pour français ou 1 pour anglais.	
Indicate your language of correspondence by entering 2 for French or 1 for English.	990 2

#### Tab 7 – GEA Plan

#### E4.T7.S1 GEA PLAN

There is no proposed budget with respect to connection of renewable generation under the FIT program. CHEI's GEA plan is presented at Exhibit 2.

Revised June 13, 2013.

#### E4.T7.S2 LRAMVA (2011-2014)

The Minimum Filing Requirement state that distributors must apply for the disposition of the balance in the LRAMVA as part of their COS applications. In compliance with the filing requirements, CHEI is filing for LRAMVA related to the CDM programs delivered within the 2011 to 2014 term. In this proceeding, CHEI seeks recovery of its 2011 LRAM with persistence up to 2012.

	2011	2012	2013	2014	Total
%					
2011 CDM Programs	6.33%	6.33%	6.33%	6.31%	25.30%
2012 CDM Programs		21.43%	21.43%	21.43%	64.29%
2013 CDM Programs			3.47%	3.47%	6.94%
2014 CDM Programs				3.47%	3.47%
Total in Year	6.33%	27.75%	31.23%	34.68%	100.00%
kWh					
2011 CDM Programs	70,951	70,849	70,849	70,709	283,358
2012 CDM Programs		240,000	240,000	240,000	720,000
2013 CDM Programs			38,881	38,881	77,762
2014 CDM Programs				38,881	38,881
Total in Year	70,951	310,849	349,729	388,471	1,120,000
				Check	1,120,000
LRAMVA					
2011 CDM Programs	70,951	70,849			141,800

CHEI attests that it has used the most recent input assumptions available at the time of the program evaluation when calculating its LRAM amount;

CHEI attests that has relied on the most recent and appropriate final evaluation report from the OPA in support of its LRAM calculation;

CHEI has separate tables for each rate class that shows the LRAM amounts requested by the year they are associated with and the year the lost revenues took place; in Exhibit 9 Tab 1 Schedule 8.

In Exhibit 9 Tab 1 Schedule 8 KWHI has included LRAM calculations, determined by calculating the energy savings by customer class and valuing those energy savings using the distributor's Board-approved variable distribution charge appropriate to the class;

CHEI is not requesting carrying charges on the LRAM amount;

Lastly, CHEI attests that it does not have any Board approved programs

CHEI is filing its final OPA Report on Contracted Province-Wide Programs in conjunction with this revision.

The following table shows each rate class by year the loss revenue took place and the derivations of the entry in account 1568.

#### **LRAMVA Calculations**

	2011	2012
LRAM Claim (kW):	52	14
LRAM Claim (kWh):	70,951	70,849

tab 3.1.1 of Final OPA report tab 3.1.1 of Final OPA report

Per class allocation (kWh)	2011 Alloc by Class	2012 Alloc by Class	2011 LRAM (kWh)	2012 LRAM (kWh)	Total
Residential	69%	67%	48,624	47,779	96,403
General Service < 50 kW	16%	16%	11,259	11,541	22,800
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	14%	15%	9,954	10,446	20,400
Unmetered Scattered Load	0%	0%	223	217	440
Street Lighting	1%	1%	891	865	1,756
	100%	100%	70,951	70,849	141,800

Per class allocation (kW)	2011 Alloc by Class	2012 Alloc by Class	kW	kW	Total
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	92%	93%	48	13	
Street Lighting	8%	7%	4	1	
			52	14	

LRAMVA Rate Rider	2011 Volumetric Rate	2012 Volumetric Rate	2011 LRAM	2012 LRAM	Entry to 1568
Residential	0.0126	0.0128	\$612.66	\$611.57	\$1,224.23
	0.0120	0.0126	\$012.00	\$011.57	\$1,224.23
General Service < 50 kW	0.0166	0.0168	\$186.90	\$193.89	\$380.79
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	4.4833	4.5445	\$216.55	\$58.84	\$275.39
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.0103	0.0104	\$2.29	\$2.26	\$4.55
Street Lighting	6.4268	6.5145	\$26.25	\$6.78	\$33.03
			\$1,044.66	\$873.33	\$1,917.99

The entry to account 1568 is being made in 2012. CHEI is seeking to recover carrying charges on the above LRAM total claim up until December 31, 2013. Details of carrying charges and derivation of the rate rider is determined in the EDDVAR model and is detailed at Exhibit 9.

CHEI attest that it does not use CDM Board-approved programs and as such, does not need a third party report.

#### Tab 8 -CDM

#### E4.T8.S1 CDM Costs

In the Board's Decision and Order issued on November 12, 2010 in the matter of the EB-2010-0215/0216 proceedings, CHEI was assigned the following CDM targets for the 2011-2014 timeframe:

Peak Demand: 0.034 MW

Electricity Consumption: 0.112 MW

CHEI is currently relying solely on Ontario Power Authority ("OPA") contracted Province Wide CDM programs to achieve its mandatory CDM targets. As a part of the planning process, CHEI utilized the OPA's Resource Planning Tool, taking into consideration CHEI's service territory's residential profile and past CDM program results, to forecast its reductions in Peak Demand and Electricity Consumption. CDM related OM&A costs are currently covered through the available Program Administration Budget ("PAB") provided by the OPA.

To market the residential customers' programs, CHEI will continue to utilize a customer-centric marketing approach, including elements ranging from bill inserts to attending community events. CHEI's strategy for Commercial and Industrial customers will further build on developing and maintaining strong customer relationships in addition to traditional marketing approaches

At this time, CHEI does not contemplate employing any Board-Approved programs. The intent is to meet demand and energy reduction requirements by delivering OPA-Contracted Province-Wide programs. CHEI will not be applying for any OM&A costs related to the administration and delivery of CDM programs to be recovered through the revenue requirement.

CHEI may, in the future, turn to Board-Approved CDM Programs, should the prescribed OPA funding model prove insufficient to deliver OPA-Contracted Province-Wide programs or the net results do not meet intended demand and energy savings.

#### **Tab 9 – Patronage Dividends**

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. is fully owned and controlled by its members, in this case, the utility's customers. The cooperative's main objective is to; first and foremost, meet the needs of its members. The advantages of the cooperative business model derive from its democratic model of governance. In general, members of cooperative businesses pay lower (or stabilized) prices for its electricity if you take into account the remittance of dividends to its members. Benefits are distributed in a form of patronage dividend to members based on a proportion of profit made by the business. Dividends are refunded to each member in a form of a credit on the customers' invoice.

Since 2001, the utility has remitted over \$300,000 to its customers of which \$100,000 was in the last 3 years. This amount of dividends more than offsets the increase in costs from 2010 to the proposed Test Year.

Table 15 -Patronage Dividends

Year	Dividend
2001	\$8,025.00
2002	\$53,250.00
2003	\$31,350.00
2004	\$16,820.00
2005	\$12,775.00
2006	\$0.00
2007	\$34,155.00
2008	\$22,370.00
2009	\$24,610.00
2010	\$19,705.00
2011	\$24,018.00
2012	\$55,915.00
Total	\$302,993.00

# Exhibit 5 – Cost of Capital

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXHIBIT 5 – Cos	T OF CAPITAL AND CAPITAL STRUCTURE	3
Tab 1 – Capital Str	ucture	4
E3.T1.S1	Overview of Capital Structure	4
E3.T1.S2	Capital structure / Cost of Capital - Appendix 2-OA	5
E3.T1.S2	Promissory Notes	5
Tab 2 – Cost of Del	bt	6
E3.T2.S1	Overview of Existing and New Debt	6
E3.T2.S2	Cost of Debt - Appendix 2-OB	6

#### **EXHIBIT 5 - COST OF CAPITAL AND CAPITAL STRUCTURE**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the various elements of CHEI's proposed capital structure. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

- 1) Capital Structure
- 2) Cost of Debt

#### **Tab 1 – Capital Structure**

#### E5.T1.S1 OVERVIEW OF CAPITAL STRUCTURE

CHEI has followed the Report of the Board on Cost of Capital for Ontario's Regulated Utilities, December 11, 2009 in determining the cost of capital.

In calculating the cost of capital, CHEI has used the deemed capital structure of 56% long-term debt, 4% short-term debt, and 40% equity, and the Cost of Capital parameters in the OEB letter of November 15, 2012, for the allowed return on equity and where appropriate for debt. CHEI understands that the OEB will most likely update the ROE for 2014 at a later date, therefore the Applicant commits to updating its Capital Structure accordingly and as new information is issued.

CHEI's cost of capital for 2014 has been calculated as 5.91%, as shown in Table 5.1.1 below.

**Table 5.1.1 – Overview of Capital Structure** 

		2010 Board	d Approved	20	2014 Test Year		
	Deemed Capital Structure	Rate		Rat	e		
Short Term Debt	4%	2.07%		2.07	%		
Long Term Debt	56%	5.87%		4.12	%		
Equity	40%	9.85%		8.98	%		
Total	100%		7.31%		5.98%		

#### E5.T1.S2 CAPITAL STRUCTURE / COST OF CAPITAL - APPENDIX 2-OA

The following table shows the capital structure for historical years. Appendix 2-OA can be found at the next page

Cost of Capital	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012 and later
Capital Structure <sup>1</sup>							
Deemed Short-term Debt Capitalization			4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
Deemed Long-term Debt Capitalization	50.0%	50.0%	49.3%	52.7%	56.0%	56.0%	56.0%
Deemed Equity Capitalization	50.0%	50.0%	46.7%	43.3%	40.0%	40.0%	40.0%
Preferred Shares							
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Cost of Capital Parameters							
Deemed Short-term Debt Rate			4.47%	1.33%	2.07%	2.46%	2.08%
Long-term Debt Rate (actual/embedded/deemed) <sup>2</sup>	6.25%	6.25%	6.10%	7.62%	5.87%	5.48%	5.01%
Target Return on Equity (ROE)	9.0%	9.00%	8.57%	8.01%	9.85%	9.66%	9.42%
Return on Preferred Shares							
WACC	7.63%	7.63%	7.19%	7.54%	7.31%	7.03%	6.66%

#### E5.T1.S2 PROMISSORY NOTES

CHEI does not hold any debt or affiliate debt instrument and as such, does not hold any promissory notes.

Revised June 13, 2013. CHEI does not hold any debt, has not held any debt or affiliate debt instruments in historical years. Therefore, Appendix 2-OB is not applicable in this case.

File Number:	EB-20130122		
Exhibit:	6		
Tab:	1		
Schedule:	1		
Page:			
Date:			

# Appendix 2-OA Capital Structure and Cost of Capital

This table must be completed for the required years of all historical years, the bridge year and the test year.

	Particulars Particulars	Capitalization	on Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
			2014		
			Application		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$1,614,159	4.12%	\$66,50
	Short-term Debt	4.00% (1)	\$115,297	2.07%	\$2,38
	Total Debt	60.0%	\$1,729,456	3.98%	\$68,89
	Equity				
	Common Equity	40.00%	\$1,152,971	8.98%	\$103,53
4 5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	
	Total Equity	40.0%	\$1,152,971	8.98%	\$103,5
	Total	100.0%	\$2,882,427	5.98%	\$172,4
	•	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt				
	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$1,480,348	5.87%	\$86,8
	Short-term Debt	4.00% (1)	\$105,739	2.07%	\$2,1
	Total Debt	60.0%	\$1,586,088	5.62%	\$89,0
	Equity				
	Common Equity	40.00%	\$1,057,392	9.85%	
	' '		φ1,037,332		\$104,1
	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	
	' '				\$104,1

	Equity					
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$966,662	9.85%	\$95,216	
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -	
6	Total Equity	40.0%	\$966,662	9.85%	\$95,216	
	. ,		· ,			
7	Total	100.0%	\$2,416,654	7.31%	\$176,657	
	*Cost of Capital Parame	ter Updates for 2011 C	Cost of Service Applic	ations for Rates Effective	e May 1 2011	
			2011			
			Application			
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)	
	Debt					
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$1,308,391	5.87%	\$76,803	
2	Short-term Debt	4.00% (1)	\$93,456	2.07%	\$1,935	
3	Total Debt	60.0%	\$1,401,847	5.62%	\$78,737	
			_			
	Equity					
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$934,565	9.85%	\$92,055	
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	<u> </u>	0.00%	\$ -	
6	Total Equity	40.0%	\$934,565	9.85%	\$92,055	
7	Total	100.0%	\$2,336,412	7.31%	\$170,792	
	2010					
			Application			
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)	
_	Debt	E0 000/	<b>#4.005.000</b>	F 070/	Φ75 400	
1	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00%	\$1,285,993	5.87%	\$75,488	
2 3	Total Debt	4.00% (1)	\$91,857	2.07%	\$1,901	
3	Total Debt	60.0%	\$1,377,850	5.62%	\$77,389	
	Equity					
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$918,567	9.85%	\$90,479	
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -	
6	Total Equity	40.0%	\$918,567	9.85%	\$90,479	
7	Total	100.0%	\$2,296,417	7.31%	\$167,868	
	<del>-</del>	-	<del></del>			

#### Tab 2 – Cost of Debt

#### E5.T2.S1 OVERVIEW OF EXISTING AND NEW DEBT

CHEI does not hold any debt

#### E5.T2.S2 COST OF DEBT - APPENDIX 2-OB

Appendix 2-OB is none applicable is CHEI's case

## Exhibit 6 – Revenue Deficit

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS		
EXHIBIT 6 – REVENUE DEFICIT		3
Tab 1 – Utility Re	venue	4
E6.T1.S1	Revenue from Existing Rates	4
E6.T1.S2	Overview of Revenue Requirement	4
Tab 2 – Utility De	ficit	6
E6.T2.S1	Calculation of Revenue Deficit	6
E6.T2.S2	Table of Revenue Deficit	6
E6.T2.S3	Causes of Revenue Deficit	8

#### **EXHIBIT 6 – REVENUE DEFICIT**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the utility's expected deficit at existing rates for the 2014 Test year. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

- 1) Utility Revenue at Existing Rates
- 2) Revenue Deficit

#### **Tab 1 – Utility Revenue**

#### **E6.T1.S1** REVENUE FROM EXISTING RATES

The current rates are based on Board approved rates effective May 1, 2013 through an IRM proceeding (EB-2012-0117). Existing and projected revenues based on existing Board approved rates, which are used in calculating utility income, are comprised of distribution revenue and other revenues.

Details on existing and projected distribution revenue at existing rates are presented in Exhibit 3, Tab 1. Other revenue is presented in Exhibit 3, Tab 2.

#### E6.T1.S2 OVERVIEW OF REVENUE REQUIREMENT

A utility's revenue requirement represents the amount of money that a utility must receive from its customers to cover its costs, operating expenses, taxes, interest paid on debts owed to investors and, if applicable, a deemed return (profit).

The proposed Base Revenue Requirement, representing the revenue to be recovered from base distribution rates, is equal to the total Service Revenue Requirement, less Revenue Offsets derived from other revenue sources in 2014. Table 2 below shows the proposed revenue requirement for the 2014 test year.



# Revenue Requirement Workform

#### **Revenue Requirement**

Line No.	Particulars	Application				Per Board Decision	
1 2 3	OM&A Expenses Amortization/Depreciation Property Taxes	\$556,279 \$132,429 \$ -		\$556,279 \$132,429		\$556,279 \$132,429	
5 6 7	Income Taxes (Grossed up) Other Expenses Return	\$7,943 \$ -		\$7,943		\$7,943	
,	Deemed Interest Expense Return on Deemed Equity Adjustment to Return on Rate Base associated with Deferred PP&E balance as a result of transition	\$68,890 \$103,537		\$ - \$ -		\$ - \$ -	
	from CGAAP to MIFRS	<u>\$ -</u>		<u> </u>		\$ -	
8	Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues)	\$869,078		\$696,651		\$696,651	
9 10	Revenue Offsets  Base Revenue Requirement (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	\$30,281 \$838,797		\$ - \$696,651		\$ - \$696,651	
11 12	Distribution revenue Other revenue	\$832,235 \$30,281		\$ - \$ -		\$ - \$ -	
13	Total revenue	\$862,516		\$ -		\$ -	
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	(\$6,562)	(1)	(\$696,651)	(1)	(\$696,651)	(1)
Notes (1)	Line 11 - Line 8						

#### Tab 2 – Utility Deficit

#### E6.T2.S1 CALCULATION OF REVENUE DEFICIT

CHEI's net revenue deficiency under the proposed rates is \$68,498. This deficiency is calculated as the difference between the 2014 Test Year Revenue Requirement and the Forecast 2014 Test Year Revenue Requirement at the Applicant's 2013 approved distribution rates.

The Table of Revenue Deficit presented at E6.T2.S2 shows the revenue deficiency calculations for the 2014 Test Year at Existing 2013 rates.

The drivers of the revenue deficiency are detailed in E6.T2.S3.

#### E6.T2.S2 TABLE OF REVENUE DEFICIT

The Revenue Deficiency sheet from the Revenue Requirement Work Form is presented at the next page.



## Revenue Requirement Workform

#### Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

Initial Application	Per Board Decision

Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1 2 3	Revenue Deficiency from Below Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$781,348 \$30,281	\$68,498 \$763,738 \$30,281	\$781,348 \$ -	(\$92,640) \$924,875 \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$688,708 (\$688,708) \$ -
4	Total Revenue	\$811,629	\$862,516	\$781,348	\$832,235	\$ -	\$ -
5 6 7	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense  Adjustment to Return on Rate Base associated with Deferred PP&E balance as a result of transition from CGAAP to MIFRS	\$688,708 \$68,890 \$ - (2)	\$688,708 \$68,890 \$ -	\$688,708 \$ - \$ - (2)	\$688,708 \$ - \$ -	\$688,708 \$ - \$ - (2)	\$688,708 \$ - \$ -
8	Total Cost and Expenses	\$757,598	\$757,598	\$688,708	\$688,708	\$688,708	\$688,708
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$54,031	\$104,918	\$92,640	\$143,527	(\$688,708)	(\$688,708)
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
11	Taxable Income	\$54,031	\$104,918	\$92,640	\$143,527	(\$688,708)	(\$688,708)
12 13	Income Tax Rate	15.50% \$8,375	15.50% \$16,262	15.50% \$14,359	15.50% \$22,247	15.50% (\$106,750)	15.50% (\$106,750)
14 15	Income Tax on Taxable Income Income Tax Credits Utility Net Income	\$ - \$45,656	\$ - \$96,975	\$ - \$78,281	\$ - (\$696,651)	\$ - (\$581,958)	\$ - (\$696,651)
16	Utility Rate Base	\$2,882,427	\$2,882,427	\$2,882,427	\$2,882,427	\$2,882,427	\$2,882,427
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$1,152,971	\$1,152,971	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	3.96%	8.41%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate	8.98%	8.98%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
20	Base Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-5.02%	-0.57%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base	3.97% 5.98%	5.75% 5.98%	2.72% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%	-20.19% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%
23	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-2.01%	-0.23%	2.72%	0.00%	-20.19%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$103,537 \$57,880 \$68,498 <b>(1)</b>	\$103,537 (\$6,562)	\$ - (\$78,281) (\$92,640) <b>(1)</b>	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$581,958 \$688,708 <b>(1)</b>	\$ - \$ -

#### Notes:

(1) (2)

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)
Treated as an adjustment pre-tax to avoid an impact on taxes/PILs and hence on revenue sufficiency deficiency

#### E6.T2.S3 CAUSES OF REVENUE DEFICIT

CHEI's existing rates are based on the Board-approved rates in 2010 following a cost of service rate application, and adjustments to its base distribution rates in 2011-2013 under the Board's third Generation Incentive Regulation Mechanism.

As shown in Table of Revenue Deficit at the previous section, the Revenue Deficiency is \$68K. The deficiency is due primarily to the increase in the rate base. The proposed rate base for 2014 is \$457,000K higher than the 2010 Board-approved amount, an increase of 16%. Based on a 5.98% overall cost of capital, the increase in the rate base drives an increase to the revenue requirement. The factors contributing to the change in the rate base are discussed in detail at Exhibit 2 but for the most part, are due to investments in the distribution system to accommodate growth and the inclusion to smart meters into rate base.

The increased expense for Operations, Maintenance and Administration (OM&A) is another reason for the revenue deficiency. Projected OM&A for 2014 is \$61,000 higher than the 2010 Board-approved amount, an increase of 12%. The cost drivers underlying this increase are presented in Exhibit 4.

## Exhibit 7 – Cost Allocation

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONT	ENTS	2
EXHIBIT 7 – Co	OST ALLOCATION	3
Tab 1 – Cost Allo	ocation Overview	4
E5.T1.S1	Overview of Cost Allocation	4

### **EXHIBIT 7 - COST ALLOCATION**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the various elements of CHE's proposed cost allocation. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

1) Cost Allocation

#### Tab 1 – Cost Allocation

#### E5.T1.S1 OVERVIEW OF COST ALLOCATION

CHEI has prepared and is filling a cost allocation information filing consistent with the utility's understanding of the Directions, the Guidelines, the Model and the Instructions issued by the Board back in November of 2006 and all subsequent updates.

The main objectives of the original information filing back in 2006, was to provide information on any apparent cross-subsidization among a distributor's rate classifications and to eventually be used in future rate applications. As part of its 2010 Cost of Service Rate Application, CHEI updated the cost allocation revenue to cost ratios with 2010 base revenue requirement information. The revenue to cost ratios from the 2010 application are presented below.

**Table 1: Previously Approved Ratios** 

	%
Residential	103.00
GS < 50 kW	0.91
GS > 50	121.00
Street Lighting	120.00
Unmetered Scattered Load (USL)	120.00

CHEI has prepared a Cost Allocation Study for 2014 based on an allocation of the 2014 test year costs (i.e., the 2014 forecast revenue requirement) to the various customer classes using allocators that are based on the forecast class loads (kW and kWh) by class, customer counts, etc.

CHEI has used the updated Board-approved Cost Allocation Model and followed the instructions and guidelines issued by the Board to enter the 2014 data into this model.

CHEI populated the information on <u>Sheet I3</u>, <u>Trial Balance Data</u> with the 2014 forecasted data, Target Net Income, PILs, Deemed interest on long term debt, and the targeted Revenue Requirement and Rate Base.

On Sheet I4, Break-out of Assets, CHEI updated the allocation of the accounts based on 2014 values.

<u>In Sheet I5.1</u>, Miscellaneous data, CHEI updated the deemed equity component of rate base, km of roads where distribution lines exist, working capital allowance, the proportion of pole rent revenue from secondary poles, and the monthly service charges.

In Sheet I5.2, Weighting Factors, CHEI has used LDC specific factors versus the use of default factors as instructed by the Board. The utility has applied service and billing &collecting weightings for each customer classification. These weightings are based upon costs incurred servicing these particular customer class:

- Residential: weighted for services and for billing and collecting as "1" per Cost Allocation instruction sheet
- General Service less than 50 kW: weighted "1" for billing & collecting.
   CHEI feels that no more time, attention and costs are spent on these customers as the residential class. The weighting factor for services

Tab 1

requires slightly more planning and monitoring for general service class

than the residential class.

• The Weighted factor for the General Service greater than 50 kW also

resulted in 1 for billing and collecting: These customer are billed from a

file and require no more time, effort and cost than any other class.

Weighting for services is "2" as the time and cost of the installations

require additional planning and preparation time due to the complexity of

the metering equipment. Additional time is also required to ensure the

demand data is programmed and monitored appropriately.

• A Weighting factor of 1 is also used for the billing and collecting of the

Streetlighting class and Unmetered Scattered Load as it requires no more

time and effort to bill than the residential class. Services Weighting

factors is not applicable for each of these classes.

In Sheet I6.1 Revenue has been populated with the 2014 Test year forecast data as

well as existing rates.

Sheet I6.2 has been updated with the required Bad Debt and Late Payment

revenue data as well as customer/connection number information devices.

CHEI updated the capital cost meter information on Sheet I7.1 and the meter

reading information on I7.2 in accordance with the recent update to smart meters.

6

EB-2013-0122 Exhibit 7 Tab 1

On sheet I8, Demand data is based on the output of CHEI's load forecast model.

No Direct Allocations on **Sheet 19** were used.

The revenue to cost ratios calculated on Sheet O1 of the Cost Allocation model for the 2014 updated study is provided at the next page.



## **2014** Cost Allocation Model

#### Sheet O1 Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet - Initial Submission

Instructions:

the first tab in this workbook for detailed instructions

#### Class Revenue, Cost Analysis, and Return on Rate Base

			1	2	3	7	9
B B							Unmetered
Rate Base Assets		Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Street Light	Scattered Load
crev	Distribution Revenue at Existing Rates	\$837,749	\$600,213	\$123,921	\$88,423	\$14,661	\$10,531
mi	Miscellaneous Revenue (mi)	(\$30,281) Miscella	(\$26,262) neous Revenue Ini	(\$2,599) out Does Not Equa	(\$193)   Output	(\$1,023)	(\$204)
	Total Revenue at Existing Rates	\$807,468	\$573,951	\$121,322	\$88,230	\$13,639	\$10,327
	Factor required to recover deficiency (1 + D)	1.0733					
	Distribution Revenue at Status Quo Rates Miscellaneous Revenue (mi)	\$899,173 (\$30,281)	\$644,221 (\$26,262)	\$133,007 (\$2,599)	\$94,906 (\$193)	\$15,736 (\$1,023)	\$11,303 (\$204)
	Total Revenue at Status Quo Rates	(\$30,281) \$868,892	\$617,958	\$130,408	\$94,714	\$14,714	\$11,099
			40.1,000	¥100,100	44.1,	<del></del>	711,000
	Expenses						
di cu	Distribution Costs (di) Customer Related Costs (cu)	\$53,200 \$178,174	\$39,213 \$161,273	\$7,514 \$13,369	\$4,430 \$936	\$1,927 \$1,048	\$116 \$1,549
ad	General and Administration (ad)	\$324,905	\$281,241	\$29,489	\$7,599	\$4,254	\$2,322
dep	Depreciation and Amortization (dep)	\$132,428	\$102,407	\$19,602	\$5,269	\$4,873	\$277
INPUT	PILs (INPUT)	\$7,944	\$6,114	\$1,157	\$356	\$299	\$17
INT	Interest Total Expenses	\$68,890 \$765,541	\$53,024 <b>\$643,274</b>	\$10,034 <b>\$81,165</b>	\$3,090 <b>\$21,680</b>	\$2,592 <b>\$14,992</b>	\$149 <b>\$4,430</b>
	Total Expenses	\$100,041	<b>\$045,274</b>	ψ01,103	\$21,000	ψ14,332	<b>\$4,430</b>
	Direct Allocation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NI	Allocated Net Income (NI)	\$103,537	\$79,692	\$15,081	\$4,644	\$3,895	\$224
	Revenue Requirement (includes NI)	\$868,892	\$722,823	\$96,219	\$26,316	\$18,880	\$4,654
		Revenue Require	ement Input Does N	Not Equal Output			
	Rate Base Calculation						
4	Net Assets		** ***	<b>\$500.000</b>	<b>*470.044</b>	0407.004	00.507
dp gp	Distribution Plant - Gross General Plant - Gross	\$4,155,640 \$218,673	\$3,202,147 \$168,356	\$599,230 \$31,748	\$176,844 \$9,649	\$167,821 \$8,436	\$9,597 \$485
		(\$1,559,384)	(\$1,203,294)	(\$222,291)	(\$62,288)	(\$67,666)	(\$3,845)
co	Capital Contribution	(\$442,246)	(\$340,954)	(\$63,101)	(\$17,794)	(\$19,300)	(\$1,097)
	Total Net Plant	\$2,372,683	\$1,826,255	\$345,586	\$106,410	\$89,291	\$5,140
	Directly Allocated Net Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COP	Cost of Power (COP)	\$3,364,829	\$2,319,110	\$539.141	\$456.033	\$40,793	\$9,752
	OM&A Expenses	\$556,279	\$481,727	\$50,371	\$12,965	\$7,228	\$3,987
	Directly Allocated Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Subtotal	\$3,921,108	\$2,800,837	\$589,512	\$468,998	\$48,022	\$13,739
	Working Capital	\$509,744	\$364,109	\$76,637	\$60,970	\$6,243	\$1,786
	Total Rate Base	\$2.882.427	\$2,190,364	\$422,223	\$167,380	\$95,534	\$6,926
	10.00.000		Base Input equals (		<del></del>	700,000	7-,
	Equity Component of Rate Base	\$1,152,971	\$876,146	\$168,889	\$66,952	\$38,213	\$2,771
	Net Income on Allocated Assets	\$103,351	(\$25,315)	\$49,243	\$73,034	(\$278)	\$6,669
	Net Income on Direct Allocation Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Net Income	\$103,351	(\$25,315)	\$49,243	\$73,034	(\$278)	\$6,669
		\$100,001	(\$25,515)	\$45,245	\$75,004	(\$270)	\$0,003
	RATIOS ANALYSIS						
	REVENUE TO EXPENSES STATUS QUO%	100.00%	85.49%	135.53%	359.91%	77.93%	238.47%
	EXISTING REVENUE MINUS ALLOCATED COSTS	(\$61,424)	(\$148,872)	\$25,103	\$61,914	(\$5,241)	\$5,672
		Deficiency	Input Does Not Eq	ual Output			
	STATUS QUO REVENUE MINUS ALLOCATED COSTS	\$0	(\$104,865)	\$34,189	\$68,398	(\$4,166)	\$6,445
	RETURN ON EQUITY COMPONENT OF RATE BASE	8.96%	-2.89%	29.16%	109.08%	-0.73%	240.71%



## **2014 Cost Allocation Model**

#### Sheet O2 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. & Max. Worksheet - Initial Submission

Output sheet showing minimum and maximum level for Monthly Fixed Charge

#### **Summary**

Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost

Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related

Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment

Existing Approved Fixed Charge

1	2	3	7	9
Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load
\$8.27	\$10.99	\$21.42	\$0.22	\$6.58
\$17.49	\$20.58	\$32.24	\$0.51	\$15.58
\$20.30	\$23.47	\$36.20	\$3.70	\$16.45
\$13.70	\$20.34	\$245.27	\$1.60	\$40.01

Per the Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications dated June 22, 2011, CHEI has completed OEB Appendix 2-P with the results of the 2014 cost allocation study and proposed adjustments. The Allocated cost table (2), calculated class revenues (2) and Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios (3) are summarized at the next few pages.

**Table 2: Allocated Costs** 

Classes	Costs Allocated from Previous Study		%	Test	Allocated in Year Study Dlumn 7A)	%
Residential	\$	557,055	67.51%	\$	722,823	83.19%
GS < 50 kW	\$	140,228	16.99%	\$	96,219	11.07%
GS > 50 kW	\$	78,850	9.56%	\$	26,316	3.03%
GS > xxx kW, if applicable			0.00%			0.00%
Large User, if applicable			0.00%			0.00%
Street Lighting	\$	25,794	3.13%	\$	18,880	2.17%
Sentinel Lighting			0.00%			0.00%
Unmetered Scattered Load (USL)	\$	23,212	2.81%	\$	4,654	0.54%
Other class, if applicable			0.00%			0.00%
			0.00%			0.00%
Embedded distributor class			0.00%			0.00%
Total	\$	825,139	100.00%	\$	868,892	100.00%

**Table 3: Class Revenues** 

	Column 7B	Column 7C	Column 7D	Column 7E
Classes (same as previous table)	Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates	L.F. X current approved rates X (1 + d)	LF X proposed rates	Miscellaneous Revenue
Residential	\$601,066.66	\$600,826.18	\$671,725.80	\$26,262.00
GS < 50 kW	\$124,181.57	\$124,131.89	\$112,420.64	\$2,599.00
GS > 50 kW)	\$88,600.19	\$88,564.75	\$31,393.19	\$193.00
GS > xxx kW, if applicable				
Large User, if applicable				
Street Lighting	\$14,681.01	\$14,675.14	\$17,880.49	\$1,023.00
Sentinel Lighting				\$204.00
Unmetered Scattered Load (USL)	\$10,533.76	\$10,529.55	\$5,377.76	
Other class, if applicable				
Embedded distributor class				
Total	\$839,063.19	\$838,727.50	\$838,797.87	\$30,281.00

**Table 4: Rebalancing Revenue to Cost Ratios** 

Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy	
Class	Most Recent Year:	(7C + 7E) /	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	Range	
	20XX	(7A)			
	%	%	%	%	
Residential	103.00	86.76	96.56	85 - 115	
GS < 50 kW	0.91	131.71	119.54	80 - 120	
GS > 50					
	121.00	337.28	120.03	80 - 120	
GS > xxx kW, if applicable				80 - 120	
Large User, if applicable				85 - 115	
Street Lighting	120.00	83.15	100.12	70 - 120	
Sentinel Lighting				80 - 120	
Unmetered Scattered Load					
(USL)	120.00	226.25	115.55	80 - 120	
Other class, if applicable					
Embedded distributor class					

Table 5 below provides a breakdown of the proposed revenue allocation based on the results of the updated Cost Allocation Study (Sheet O2). The first column shows the allocated costs from the proposed service revenue requirement while the second column shows the per class allocation of the proposed service revenue requirement. The third and fourth column show the breakdown of the revenue offsets as calculated in the cost allocation model. Columns 7-8-9-10 show the results of the cost allocation model and the last column calculates the maximum charge per class.

**Table 5: Cost Allocation Results** 

Cost Allocation Results			REVENUE A	LLOCATION	l (sheet O1)		CUSTOMER UNIT COST PER MONTH (sheet O2)				
Customer Class Name		Rev Req v40)		renue (mi) v19)	Base R	ev Req	Rev2Cost Expenses % (row 80)	Avoided Costs (Minimum Charge)	Directly Related	Minimum System with PLCC * adjustment	Maximum Charge
Residential	722,823	83.19%	26,262	86.73%	696,561	83.06%	85.49%	\$8.27	\$17.49	\$20.29	\$20.29
General Service < 50 kW	96,219	11.07%	2,599	8.58%	93,620	11.16%	135.53%	\$10.99	\$20.58	\$23.47	\$23.47
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	26,316	3.03%	193	0.64%	26,123	3.12%	359.91%	\$21.41	\$32.23	\$36.19	\$245.27
Unmetered Scattered Load	4,654	0.54%	204	0.67%	4,450	0.53%	238.47%	\$6.58	\$15.58	\$16.45	\$40.01
Street Lighting	18,880	2.17%	1,023	3.38%	17,857	2.13%	77.93%	\$0.22	\$0.51	\$3.70	\$3.70
MicroFit		·			·						
TOTAL	868,892	100.00%	30,281	100.00%	838,611	100.00%		·	·		·

**Table 6: Cost Allocation of Revenue Requirement** 

Revenue Reallocation - Service Revenue Requirement

	Base Revenue Requirement %							Revenue Offsets		Service Revenue Requirement \$		
Customer Class Name	Cost Alloca	tion Results	Existing	g Rates	Proposed	Allocation	%	\$	Cost Allocation	Existing Rates	Rate Application	
Residential	83.06%	696,716	71.63%	600,826	80.08%	671,726	86.73%	26,262	722,978	627,088	697,988	
General Service < 50 kW	11.16%	93,641	14.80%	124,132	13.40%	112,421	8.58%	2,599	96,240	126,731	115,020	
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	3.12%	26,129	10.56%	88,565	3.74%	31,393	0.64%	193	26,322	88,758	31,586	
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.53%	4,451	1.26%	10,530	0.64%	5,378	0.67%	204	4,655	10,734	5,582	
Street Lighting	2.13%	17,861	1.75%	14,675	2.13%	17,880	3.38%	1,023	18,884	15,698	18,903	
MicroFit												
TOTAL		838,798		838,728	100.00%	838,798		30,281	869,079	869,009	869,079	

**Table 7: Revenue to Cost Ratios** 

Revenue to Cost Ratio Allocation

Calculated R/C Ratio	Proposed R/C Ratio	Variance
0.85	0.97	0.11
1.36	1.20	-0.16
3.60	1.20	-2.40
2.38	1.20	-1.19
0.78	1.00	0.22
	R/C Ratio 0.85 1.36 3.60 2.38	R/C Ratio         R/C Ratio           0.85         0.97           1.36         1.20           3.60         1.20           2.38         1.20

Target	Target Range									
Floor	Celiling									
0.85	1.15									
0.80	1.20									
0.80	1.20									
0.70	1.20									
0.70	1.20									

The reason for the significant difference in the calculated ratios and proposed ratios is due to the utility specific weighting factors. The default factors used in the previous cost allocation did not accurately reflect the actual billing, collecting and services at CHEI. How the proposed revenues to cost ratios are used to determine rates is discussed in detail at Exhibit 8.

#### Sheet 14 Break Out Worksheet - Initial Submission

Instructions:
This is an input sheet for the Break Out of Distribution Assets, Contributed Capital, Amortization, and Amortization Expenses.
"Please see Instructions tab for detailed instructions"

Enter Net Fixed Assets from the Revenue Requirement Work Form, Rate Base sheet, cell G15

\$2,372,684

			BALANCE SHEET ITEMS								EXPENSE ITEMS				
RATE BA	SE AND DISTRIBUTION ASSETS										5705	5710	5715	5720	
Account	Description	Break out Functions	BREAK OUT (%)	BREAK OUT (\$)	After BO	Contributed Capital - 1995	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Capital Contribution	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Fixed Assets Only	Accumulated Depreciation - 2120	Asset net of Accumulated Depreciation and Contributed Capital	Amortization Expense - Property, Plant, and Equipment	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Intangibles and Other Electric Plant	Amortization of Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments	
1565	Conservation and Demand Management	\$0		-	-					-					
1805	Land	\$50,000		(\$50,000)	-										
1805-1	Land Station >50 kV			\$0											
1805-2	Land Station <50 kV		100.00%	\$50,000	50,000					50,000					
1806 1806-1	Land Rights Land Rights Station >50 kV	\$0		\$0 \$0	-										
1806-2	Land Rights Station <50 kV		100.00%	\$0											
	Buildings and Fixtures	\$0		\$0	-										
	Buildings and Fixtures > 50 kV			\$0	-					-					
1808-2	Buildings and Fixtures < 50 KV Leasehold Improvements	\$0	100.00%	\$0 \$0											
1810-1	Leasehold Improvements >50 kV	\$0		\$0											
1810-2	Leasehold Improvements <50 kV		100.00%	\$0	-										
1815	Transformer Station Equipment -	\$0		\$0	_					_					
	Normally Primary above 50 kV Distribution Station Equipment -														
1820	Normally Primary below 50 kV  Distribution Station Equipment -	\$284,888		(\$284,888)	-					-					
1820-1	Normally Primary below 50 kV (Bulk)			\$0	-					-					
1820-2	Distribution Station Equipment - Normally Primary below 50 kV Primary)		100.00%	\$284,888	284,888	(\$25,297)	\$0	\$ (88,644)		170,947	\$5,180				
1820-3	Distribution Station Equipment - Normally Primary below 50 kV (Wholesale Meters)		0.00%	\$0	-					-					
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$0		\$0	-										
1825-1	Storage Battery Equipment > 50 kV			\$0	-					•					
1825-2	Storage Battery Equipment <50 kV		100.00%	\$0	-					-					
	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$677,494		(\$677,494)	-										
1830-3	Poles, Towers and Fixtures - Subtransmission Bulk Delivery			\$0	-					-					
1830-4	Poles, Towers and Fixtures - Primary Poles, Towers and Fixtures -		0.00%	\$0	-			s -		-					
1830-5	Secondary		100.00%	\$677,494	677,494	(\$66,352)	\$0	\$ (232,503)		378,639	\$16,937				
	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$615,424		(\$615,424)	-										
1835-3	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Subtransmission Bulk Delivery			\$0	-					-					
1835-4	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Primary		0.00%	\$0	-			8		-					
1835-5	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Secondary		100.00%	\$615,424	615,424	(\$69.148)	\$n	\$ (242,301)		303,975	\$10,257				
1840	Underground Conduit	\$0		\$0		(\$03,140)	40	(242,001)			¥10,201				
1840-3	Underground Conduit - Bulk			\$0						_					
1840-4	Delivery Underground Conduit - Primary			\$0											
	Underground Conduit - Primary Underground Conduit - Secondary		100.00%	\$0 \$0											
1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$1,209,387		(\$1,209,387)	-										
1845-3	Underground Conductors and Devices - Bulk Delivery			\$0	-					-					
1845-4	Underground Conductors and Devices - Primary			\$0	-			s -							
1845-5	Underground Conductors and Devices - Secondary		100.00%	\$1,209,387	1,209,387	(\$129,392)		\$ (453,403)		626,592	\$34,554				
1850	Line Transformers	\$802,773		\$0	802,773	(\$84,758)		\$ (297,001)		421,013	\$20,069				
1855	Services	\$190,212		\$0	190,212	(\$13,153)		\$ (60,544)		116,514	\$4,755				
1860	Meters	\$325,462		\$0	325,462	(\$12,384)		\$ (37,734)		275,344	\$21,697				
9999	IFRS Placeholder Account	\$0		\$0	-					-					
	Total	\$4,155,640		\$0	\$4,155,640	(\$400,485)	\$0	(\$1,412,131)	\$0	2,343,024	\$113,449	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	SUB TOTAL from I3	\$4,155,640													



#### Sheet 14 Break Out Worksheet - Initial Submission

Instructions:
This is an input sheet for the Break Out of Distribution Assets, Contributed Capital, Amortization, and Amortization Expenses.
"Please see Instructions tab for detailed instructions"

Enter Net Fixed Assets from the Revenue Requirement Work Form, Rate Base sheet, cell G15

\$2,372,684

	Ī				BALA	NCE SHEET ITE	MS				l	FYPENS	E ITEMS	
RATE B	ASE AND DISTRIBUTION ASSETS										5705	5710	5715	5720
Account	Description	Break out Functions	BREAK OUT (%)	BREAK OUT (\$)	After BO	Contributed Capital - 1995	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Capital Contribution	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Fixed Assets Only	Accumulated Depreciation - 2120	Asset net of Accumulated Depreciation and Contributed Capital	Amortization Expense - Property, Plant, and Equipment	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Intangibles and Other Electric Plant	Amortization of Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments
General Plant		Break out Functions				Contributed Capital - 1995	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Capital Contribution	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Fixed Assets Only	Accumulated Depreciation - 2120	Net Asset	Amortization Expense - Property, Plant, and Equipment	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Intangibles and Other Electric Plant	Amortization of Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments
1905	Land	\$0			-					\$ -				
1906	Land Rights	\$0			-					\$ -				
1908	Buildings and Fixtures	\$0			-					\$ -				
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$0			-					\$ -				
1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	\$50,903			50,903	(\$9,353)		\$ (32,978)		\$ 8,572	\$4,331			
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$26,037			26,037	(\$6,139)		\$ (21,646)		-\$ 1,748	\$1,929			
1925	Computer Software	\$128,927			128,927	(\$23,678)		\$ (83,491)		\$ 21,758	\$22,013			
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$0			-					S -	\$0			
1935	Stores Equipment	\$4,320			4.320	(\$1,161)		\$ (4.094)		-S 935	\$151			
1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	\$4,205			4.205	(\$239)		\$ (841)		\$ 3.125	\$421			
1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	\$4,281			4,281	(\$1,192)		\$ (4,202)		-\$ 1,113	\$158			
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$0			-					S -				
1955	Communication Equipment	\$0								S -				
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$0			-					\$ -				
1970	Load Management Controls - Customer Premises	\$0			-					<b>s</b> -				
1975	Load Management Controls - Utility Premises	\$0			_					<b>\$</b> -				
1980	System Supervisory Equipment	\$0			-					S -				
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$0			-					\$ -	(\$10,024)			
2005	Property Under Capital Leases	\$0			-					\$ -				
2010	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	\$0			-					\$ -				
	Total	****			****	(0.11.70.1)		(0.4.17.050)						1
		\$218,673		\$0	\$218,673	(\$41,761)	\$0	(\$147,253)	\$0	\$29,659	\$18,979	\$0	\$0	\$0
	SUB TOTAL from I3 I3 Directly Allocated	\$218,673 \$0												
	Grand Total	\$4,374,313		\$0	\$4,374,313	(\$442.246)	\$0	(\$1,559,384)	SO.	\$2,372,683	\$132,428	SO.	\$0	SO.



#### Sheet L4 Break Out Worksheet - Initial Submission

Instructions:
This is an input sheet for the Break Out of Distribution Assets, Contributed Capital, Amortization, and Amortization Expenses.
"Please see Instructions tab for detailed instructions"

Enter Net Fixed Assets from the Revenue Requirement Work Form, Rate Base sheet, cell G15 \$2,372,684

		BALANCE SHEET ITEMS											E ITEMS		1
HAIEBA	ASE AND DISTRIBUTION ASSETS										5705	5710	5715	5720	1
Account	Description	Break out Functions	BREAK OUT (%)	BREAK OUT (\$)	After BO	Contributed Capital - 1995	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Capital Contribution	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Fixed Assets Only	Accumulated Depreciation - 2120	Asset net of Accumulated Depreciation and Contributed Capital	Amortization Expense - Property, Plant, and Equipment	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Intangibles and Other Electric Plant	Amortization of Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments	,
To be F	Prorated														
1995	Contributed Capital - 1995	(\$442,246)				\$442,246	Balanced								
2105 2120	Accumulated Depreciation - 2105 Accumulated Depreciation - 2120	(\$1,559,383)						\$1,559,384	Balanced	Balanced					ı
	Total	(\$2,001,629)							\$1	balanced					ı
	Net Assets	\$2,372,684	Net Fixed Assets Match												
Amortizat	on Expenses														
	Amortization Expense - Property, Plant, and Equipment	\$132,429									(\$132,428)	Balanced			
5710	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	\$0										\$0	Balanced		
5715	Amortization of Intangibles and Other Electric Plant	\$0											\$0	Balanced	
	Amortization of Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments	\$0												\$0	,
	Total Amortization Expense	\$132,429													



### **2014 Cost Allocation Model**

#### **Sheet I6.1 Revenue Worksheet - Initial Submission**

Total kWhs from Load Forecast 30,802,669

Total kWs from Load Forecast 13,331

Deficiency from RRWF 144,681

Miscellaneous Revenue 30,281

_			1	2	3	7	9
	ID	Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load
Billing Data							
Forecast kWh	CEN	30,802,669	21,229,835	4,935,457	4,174,667	373,436	89,274
Forecast kW	CDEM	13,331			12,333	998	
Forecast kW, included in CDEM, of customers receiving line transformer allowance							
Optional - Forecast kWh, included in CEN, from customers that receive a line transformation allowance on a kWh basis. In most cases this will not be applicable and will be left blank.							
KWh excluding KWh from Wholesale Market Participants	CEN EWMP	30,802,669	21,229,835	4,935,457	4,174,667	373,436	89,274
kWh - 30 year weather normalized amount		30,802,669	21,229,835	4,935,457	4,174,667	373,436	89,274
Existing Monthly Charge			\$13.70	\$20.34	\$245.27	\$1.60	\$40.01
Existing Distribution kWh Rate			\$0.0128	\$0.0168	ψ2 10.27	ψ1.00	\$0.0104
Existing Distribution kW Rate					\$4.5445	\$6.5145	
Existing TFOA Rate			\$0.60	\$0.60	\$0.60	\$0.60	\$0.60
Additional Charges							
Distribution Revenue from Rates		\$837,749	\$600,213	\$123,921	\$88,423	\$14,661	\$10,531
Transformer Ownership Allowance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Class Revenue	CREV	\$837,749	\$600,213	\$123,921	\$88,423	\$14,661	\$10,531
Data Mismatch Analysis							
Revenue with 30 year weather							
normalized kWh		837,749	600,213	123,921	88,423	14,661	10,531

### Weather Normalized Data from Hydro One

kWh - 30 year weather normalized amount Loss Factor

Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load
32,844,886	22,037,373	5,262,678	4,451,447	398,195	95,193
	1.0663	1.0663	1.0663	1.0663	1.0663



## **2014 Cost Allocation Model**

#### Sheet IS Demand Data Worksheet - Initial Submission

#### This is an input sheet for demand allocators.

CP TEST RESULTS	4 CP
NCP TEST RESULTS	4 NCP
Co-incident Peak	Indicator
1 CP	CP 1
4 CP	CP 4
12 CP	CP 12
•	
Non-co-incident Peak	Indicator
1 NCP	NCP 1
4 NCP	NCP 4
12 NCP	NCP 12

	_		1	2	3	7	9
Customer Classes		Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load
CO-INCIDENT	PEAK						
1 CP							
Transformation CP	TCP1	7,103	5,145	794	1.060	94	10
Bulk Delivery CP	BCP1	7.103	5,145	794	1,060	94	10
Total Sytem CP	DCP1	7,103	5,145	794	1,060	94	10
4 CP							
Transformation CP	TCP4	26,287	18.316	3.390	4.224	315	42
Bulk Delivery CP	BCP4	26,287	18.316	3,390	4,224	315	42
Total Sytem CP	DCP4	26,287	18,316	3,390	4,224	315	42
Total Cytom C.	50	20,207	10,010	0,000	1,221	0.0	12
12 CP							
Transformation CP	TCP12	64,956	45,979	8,760	9,373	715	129
Bulk Delivery CP	BCP12	64,956	45,979	8,760	9,373	715	129
Total Sytem CP	DCP12	64,956	45,979	8,760	9,373	715	129
NON CO_INCIDEN	NT PEAK						
1 NCP							
Classification NCP from							
Load Data Provider	DNCP1	7,896	5,497	1.060	1,209	118	12
Primary NCP	PNCP1	7,896	5,497	1,060	1,209	118	12
Line Transformer NCP	LTNCP1	7,896	5,497	1,060	1,209	118	12
Secondary NCP	SNCP1	6,687	5,497	1,060	1,200	118	12
•		-,,,,,,	-,	.,			
4 NCP							
Classification NCP from							
Load Data Provider	DNCP4	29,020	19,904	4,016	4,655	399	46
Primary NCP	PNCP4	29,020	19,904	4,016	4,655	399	46
Line Transformer NCP	LTNCP4	29,020	19,904	4,016	4,655	399	46
Secondary NCP	SNCP4	24,365	19,904	4,016		399	46
12 NCP							
Classification NCP from		-					
Load Data Provider	DNCP12	70,511	47,874	10,681	10,726	1,101	129
Primary NCP	PNCP12	70,511	47,874	10,681	10,726	1,101	129
		70,511	47,874		-,		
Line Transformer NCP	LTNCP12			10,681	10,726	1,101	129

# Exhibit 8 – Rate Design

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTE	NTS	2
EXHIBIT 8 – RA	TE DESIGN	4
Tab 1 – Fixed Var	iable Proportion	5
E8.T1.S1	Overview of Existing Rates	5
E8.T1.S2	Current Rate Schedule	7
E8.T1.S3	Overview of Fixed and Variable Charges	9
E8.T1.S4	Fixed/Variable Revenue Split	10
E8.T1.S5	Reconciliation to Base Revenue Requirement Append 12	ix 2-V
Tab 2 – Retail Tra	nsmission Service Rates	14
E8.T2.S1	Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSR)	14
E8.T2.S2	Proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSR)	15
Tab 3 – Retail Ser	vice Charges and Specific Service Charges	18
E8.T3.S1	Overview of Retail and Specific Service Charge	18
E8.T3.S2	Proposed Retail and Specific Service Charges	19
Tab 4 – Wholesale	Market Service Charges	20
E8.T4.S1	Overview of Wholesale Market Service Charges	20
Tab 5 – Low Volta	age Charges	21
E8.T5.S1	Overview of Low Voltage Charges	
E8.T5.S2	Derivation of Proposed Low Voltage Charges	22
Tab 6 – Loss Adju	stment Factors	23
E8.T6.S1	Overview of Loss Adjustment Factor	23
E8.T6.S2	Derivation of Proposed Loss Adjustment Factor	24
Tab 7 – Stranded I	Meter Rate Rider	26
F2 T7 S1	Calculation of Stranded Meter Rate Rider	26

Tab 8 – Rate Sche	dule	29
E8.T7.S1	Overvew of Proposed Rate Schedule	29
E8.T7.S2	Proposed Rate Schedule	29
Tab 9 – Bill Impac	et	30
E8.T8.S1	Overvew of Bill Impacts	30
E8.T8.S2	Bill Impacts	31

#### **EXHIBIT 8 – RATE DESIGN**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the utility's development of electricity prices for various customer classes to meet revenue requirements dictated by operating needs and costs. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

- 1) Fixed/Variable Proportions
- 2) Retail Transmission Service Rates
- 3) Retail Service Charges
- 4) Wholesale Market Service Charges
- 5) Specific Service Charges
- 6) Low voltage Charges
- 7) Loss Adjustment Factor
- 8) Rate Schedule
- 9) Bill Impacts

#### Tab 1 - Fixed Variable Proportion

#### E8.T1.S1 OVERVIEW OF EXISTING RATES

The existing rate schedule is presented at E8.T1.S2. The current rates were approved as part of the proceeding EB-2012-0117. CHEI applied for distribution rate adjustments pursuant to the IRM process. Notice of CHEI's rate application was given through newspaper publication in CHEI's service area, and advising how interested parties may intervene in the proceeding or comment on the application. No intervention requests or comments were received.

The Board found that CHEI's rate application was filed in compliance with Chapter 3 of the Board's Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications (the "Filing Requirements"), which outlines the application filing requirements for IRM applications based on the policies in the Reports.

The following matters were addressed in the decision.

- Rates were adjusted by a price escalator less a productivity factor. The Board established the price escalator to be 1.60% with a stretch factor of 0.4%.
- On March 28, 2013, the Board issued a Decision and Order (EB-2012-0100/EB-2012-0211) establishing a Smart Metering Entity charge of \$0.79 per month for Residential and General Service < 50kW customers for those distributors identified in the Board's annual Yearbook of Electricity Distributors.</li>

The following matters were addressed in the decision.

- Rate Riders and Rate Adders;
- Low Voltage Service Charges;
- Retail Transmission Service Rates;
- Wholesale Market Service Rate;
- Rural or Remote Rate Protection Charge;
- Standard Supply Service Administrative Charge;
- Transformation and Primary Metering Allowances;
- Loss Factors;

CHEI's rates were approved by the Board and rendered effective May 1, 2013

Table 1 below summarizes these revenue projections, showing the proportions attributable to fixed (monthly service) charges and variable (distribution volumetric) charges. Table 2 which follows the Revenues from Existing Fixed and Variable Charges shows the current customer classes. CHEI is not proposing any changes to its customer class at this time.

**Table 1: Revenues from Existing Fixed and Variable Charges** 

#### **Bridge Year**

		Bridge `	Year Projecte	d Revenue f	rom Existing V	Variable Charg	ges	
Customer Class Name	Variable Distribution Rate	per	Bridge Year Volume	Gross Variable Revenue	Transform. Allowance Rate	Transform. Allowance kW's	Transform. Allowance \$'s	Net Variable Revenue
Residential	\$0.0128	kWh	19,627,850	251,236			0	251,236
General Service < 50 kW	\$0.0017	kWh	4,804,973	8,072			0	8,072
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$4.5445	kW	12,607	57,293	(\$0.60)		0	57,293
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$0.0104	kWh	91,612	953			0	953
Street Lighting	\$6.5145	kW	1,000	6,515	(\$0.60)		0	6,515
MicroFit	\$5.4000	Monthly	6	32			0	32
Total Variable Revenue			24,538,047	324,101		0	0	324,101

#### **Bridge Year**

		Bridge	Year Project	ed Revenue	from Existing	Fixed Charge	s	
Customer Class Name	Fixed Rate	Customers (Connections)	Fixed Charge Revenue	Variable Revenue	TOTAL	% Fixed Revenue	% Variable Revenue	% Total Revenue
Residential	\$13.7000	1,798	295,591	251,236	546,828	54.06%	45.94%	77.16%
General Service < 50 kW	\$20.3400	160	39,053	8,072	47,125	82.87%	17.13%	6.65%
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$245.2700	11	32,376	57,293	89,668	36.11%	63.89%	12.65%
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$40.0100	20	9,602	953	10,555	90.97%	9.03%	1.49%
Street Lighting	\$1.6000	415	7,968	6,515	14,483	55.02%	44.98%	2.04%
MicroFit	\$5.4000	0	6	32	38	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%
Total Fixed Revenue		2,404	384,596	324,101	708,697			

**Table 2: Revenues from Existing Fixed and Variable Charges** 

						ı
				MSC	Usage	
<b>Customer Class Name</b>	Existing	Proposed	Status	Metric	Metric	USA#
Residential	YES	YES	Continued	Customer	kWh	
General Service < 50 kW	YES	YES	Continued	Customer	kWh	
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	YES	YES	Continued	Customer	kW	
Unmetered Scattered Load	YES	YES	Continued	Connection	kWh	
Street Lighting	YES	YES	Continued	Connection	kW	
MicroFit	YES	YES	Continued	Customer	Monthly	

#### E8.T1.S2 CURRENT RATE SCHEDULE

The current rates is presented at the next page

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	
Гаb:	
Schedule:	
Page:	

#### TESI-2 Current Tariff Sheet

Loss Factor	
Total Loss Factor – Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0788
Total Loss Factor – Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW	
Total Loss Factor – Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0680
Total Loss Factor – Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 KW	

	Effective Until		
Residential	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge		13.70	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate		0.0128	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective			
date of the next cost of service application		1.44	\$
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018		0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate		0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014			
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014		0.0004	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2015		-0.008	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate		0.0069	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate		0.0052	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate		0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge		0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)		0.25	\$

	Effective Until		
General Service < 50 kW	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge		20.34	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate		0.0168	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective			
date of the next cost of service application		4.20	\$
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018		0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate		0.0013	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014			
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2015		-0.0008	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate		0.0064	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate		0.0046	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate		0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge		0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)		0.25	\$

	Effective Until		
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge		245.27	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate		4.5445	kW
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective			
date of the next cost of service application		14.30	kW
Low Voltage Service Rate		0.4778	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		-0.7109	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014			
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		0.4834	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014		-0.2605	kW
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014		0.0284	kW

Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	2.5726	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	1.8286	kW
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)		\$

	Effective Until		
Unmetered Scattered Load	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge		40.01	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate		0.0104	kWh
Low Voltage Service Rate		0.0013	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014			
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014		-0.0051	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate		0.0064	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate		0.0046	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate		0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge		0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)		0.25	\$

	Effective Until		
Street Lighting	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
0		10	
Service Charge		1.6	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate		6.5145	kW
Low Voltage Service Rate		0.3694	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		-0.7349	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014		-0.5708	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate		1.9403	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate		1.4136	kW
Wholesale Market Service Rate		0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge		0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)		0.25	\$

	Effective Until		
MicroFit	mm/dd/yy	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge		5.40	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate			kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate			kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate			kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate			kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge			kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)			\$

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less where the electricity is used exclusively in a separate metered living accommodation. Customers shall be residing in single-dwelling units that consist of a detached house or one unit of a semi-detached, duplex, triplex or quadruplex house, with a residential zoning. Separately metered dwellings within a town house complex or apartment building also qualify as residential customers. All customers are single-phase. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES – Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)

Service Charge	\$	13.70
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective		
date of the next cost of service application	\$	1.44
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0128
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0021)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0008)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesele Maylet Canica Date	Ф/I-AA/Iь	0.0044
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0012

0.25

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to a non residential account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES – Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Service Charge	\$	20.34
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective		
date of the next cost of service application	\$	4.20
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0168
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0021)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0008)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0046
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
monthier to the only at the second of the se		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0012
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### **GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION**

This classification applies to a non residential account whose average monthly maximum demand used for billing purposes is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES – Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Service Charge	\$	245.27
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective		
date of the next cost of service application	\$	14.30
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	4.5445
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.4778
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.7109)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kW	0.4834
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.2605)
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.0284
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.5726
Retail Transmission Rate - Line Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8286
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0012
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account taking electricity at 750 volts or less whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, etc. The level of the consumption will be agreed to by the distributor and the customer, based on detailed manufacturer information/ documentation with regard to electrical consumption of the unmetered load or periodic monitoring of actual consumption. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES – Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Service Charge (per customer)	\$	40.01
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0104
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0021)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0014
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0051)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0046
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
,		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0012
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account for roadway lighting with a Municipality, Regional Municipality, Ministry of Transportation and private roadway lighting, controlled by photo cells. The consumption for these customers will be based on the calculated connected load times the required lighting times established in the approved OEB street lighting load shape template. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES – Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	1.60
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	6.5145
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.3694
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.7349)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.5708)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	1.9403
Retail Transmission Rate - Line Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.4136

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component**

Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0044
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0012
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### MICROFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Ontario Power Authority's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component**

Service Charge \$ 5.40

#### **ALLOWANCES**

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for transformer losses – applied to measured demand and energy	%	(1.00)

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

#### SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

#### **APPLICATION**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Orderof the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, charges forthe Ministry of Energy Conservation and Renewable Energy Program, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

#### **Customer Administration**

Arrears Certificate	\$ 15.00
Statement of Account	\$ 15.00
Duplicate invoices for pervious billing	\$ 15.00
Request for other billing information	\$ 15.00
Income tax eltter	\$ 15.00
Account history	\$ 15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$ 25.00
Returned cheques charge (plus bank charges)	\$ 15.00
Legal letter charge	\$ 15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy chrage (plus credit agency costs of applicable)	\$ 15.00
Special meter reads	\$ 20.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$ 30.00

#### **Non-Payment of Account**

Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	20.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter during Regular Hours	\$	25.00
Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter after Regular Hours	\$	50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours	\$	25.00
Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours	\$	50.00
service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - no transformer	\$	500.00
Temporary service installation and removal - underground - no transformer	\$	300.00
Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - with transformer	\$	1,000.00
Specific charge for access to power poles \$/pole/year	\$	22.35

# Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date May 1, 2013

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2012-0117

# **RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)**

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, charges for the Ministry of Energy Conservation and Renewable Energy Program, the Global Adjustment, the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

# **LOSS FACTORS**

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor – Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0579
Total Loss Factor – Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0473

#### E8.T1.S3 OVERVIEW OF FIXED AND VARIABLE CHARGES

Table 2 below shows the proposed monthly service charge for each customer class, the resulting splits of base revenue from fixed and variable charges, and the ensuing usage rates. The existing splits at current rates all fell within the minimum and maximum boundaries therefore the focus of this exercise was to align the split to what the utility considers to be a fair and equitable split, one of 50% fixed and 50% variable.

Under the current rates and split, the fixed charge rates for the Unmetered Scattered Load resulted in a 91% fixed to 9% variable. The utility felt that the split should be rebalanced so as to get as close as possible to a 50% fixed to 50% split. The resulting Monthly Service Charge ("MSC") of \$12 instead of \$40 fall within the boundaries produced by the 2014 Cost Allocation ("CA") model.

The fixed charge rates for the Street Lighting classes were set so as to get as close as possible to a 50% fixed to 50% variable split. The resulting Monthly Service Charge ("MSC") is a slight increase from the currently approved rates and fall well within the boundaries produced by the 2014 Cost Allocation ("CA") model. The MSC was set at \$1.75

Because of the utility specific weighting factors used in this Cost Allocation Study versus the default weighting factors used in the previously approved Cost Allocation Study, the revenue recovered from the GS> 50 has dropped considerably. The split at current rates is for the General Service 50 - 4,999 kW rate class is 37% fixed to 63% variable. In the interest of fairness, CHEI proposes a split that is closer to a 50/50 split.

For the General Service less than 50kW rate class, the split at current rates is 33%

fixed to 67% variable. Again, in the interest of fairness, CHEI proposes a split that is

closer to a 50/50 split.

The existing split for the Residential rate class falls within the minimum and

maximum boundaries and resulted in a split of 55% fixed to 45% variable. If CHEI were

to keep the existing split, the resulting MSC would have resulted in an increase of \$1.61

per month. Instead, the utility opted to increase the variable split and reduce the fixed

split. The resulting MSC is \$0.75 higher than the currently approved fixed rate.

E8.T1.S4 FIXED/VARIABLE REVENUE SPLIT

Table 3 at the next page shows the Current fixed/variable proportion for each rate

class, along with the Proposed fixed/variable proportion for each rate class.

10

 File Number:
 EB-20130122

 Exhibit:
 8

 Tab:
 1

 Schedule:
 4

 Page:
 0

## TESI-12 Rate Design

#### **Cost Allocation Results**

	Cost Allocation - Minimum Fixed Rate (b)		
Customer Class Name	Rate	Fixed %	Variable %
Residential	\$8.27	29.52%	70.48%
General Service < 50 kW	\$10.99	19.71%	80.29%
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$21.41	9.00%	91.00%
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$6.58	29.35%	70.65%
Street Lighting	\$0.22	6.16%	93.84%
MicroFit			

Cost Allocation - Maximun Fixed Rate (b)		
Rate	Fixed %	Variable %
\$20.29	72.42%	27.58%
\$23.47	42.09%	57.91%
\$245.27	103.13%	-3.13%
\$40.01	178.56%	-78.56%
\$3.70	105.53%	-5.53%

#### **Existing Rates**

<del></del>	Current Rates and Split		
Customer Class Name	Rate	Fixed %	Variable %
Residential	\$13.70	54.65%	45.35%
General Service < 50 kW	\$20.34	33.02%	66.98%
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$245.27	36.54%	63.46%
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$40.01	91.16%	8.84%
Street Lighting	\$1.60	55.58%	44.42%
MicroFit			

Calcu	Calculated Rates at Current Split		
Rate	Fixed %	Variable %	
\$15.31	54.65%	45.35%	
\$18.41	33.02%	66.98%	
\$86.91	36.54%	63.46%	
\$20.43	91.16%	8.84%	
\$1.95	55.58%	44.42%	

#### Rate Design

	Proposed Fixed Charge		
Customer Class Name	Fixed Rate	Fixed %	Variable %
Residential	\$13.75	47.23%	52.77%
General Service < 50 kW	\$23.47	41.14%	58.86%
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$130.00	54.33%	45.67%
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$12.00	51.60%	48.40%
Street Lighting	\$1.75	47.21%	52.79%
MicroFit			

Resulting Variable		
Variable (h)	Rate (i)	per
368,318	\$0.0173	kWh
67,704	\$0.0137	kWh
14,426	\$1.1660	kW
2,702	\$0.0302	kWh
9,978	\$9.9685	kW
463,128		

Transf. Allowance (\$/kW):		(\$0.60)	
kW	Rate	Total \$ (g)	
0	\$0.00	0	
0	\$0.00	0	
0	\$0.00	0	
0	\$0.00	0	
0	\$0.00	0	
		kW         Rate           0         \$0.00           0         \$0.00           0         \$0.00           0         \$0.00           0         \$0.00	

Base	Base Revenue Requirement \$				
Total (d)	Fixed	Variable			
697,988	329,670	368,318			
115,020	47,316	67,704			
31,586	17,160	14,426			
5,582	2,880	2,702			
18,903	8,925	9,978			
869,079	405,951	463,128			

#### Rate Design

	Exisitng Rates	
Customer Class Name	Fixed	Variable
Residential	\$13.70	0.0128
General Service < 50 kW	\$20.34	0.0168
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	\$245.27	4.5445
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$40.01	0.0104
Street Lighting	\$1.60	6.5145
MicroFit		

Proposed Rates		
Fixed	Variable	
\$13.75	\$0.0173	
\$23.47	\$0.0137	
\$130.00	\$1.1660	
\$12.00	\$0.0302	
\$1.75	\$9.9685	

# E8.T1.S5 RECONCILIATION TO BASE REVENUE REQUIREMENT APPENDIX 2-V

Appendix 2-V presented at the next page, shows the reconciliation of the revenues from fixed and variable distribution charges to the Base Revenue Requirement.

File Number:	EB-2013012
Exhibit:	1
Tab:	
Schedule:	4
Page:	
Date:	

# Appendix 2-V Revenue Reconciliation

Rate Class		Number o	f Customers/0	Connections	Test Year C	onsumption		Prop	osed Rate	es			Clas	s Specific	Transformer				
	Customers/ Connections	Start of Test Year	End of Test Year	Average	kWh	kW	Monthly Service Charge		Volun	netric		Revenues at Proposed Rates		Revenue quirement	Allowance Credit		Total	Diffe	erence
GS < 50 kW GS > 50 to 4,999 kW Unmetered Scattered Load	Customers Customers Customers Connections Connections	1,998.00 168.00 11.00 20.00 425.00	1,998.00 168.00 11.00 20.00 425.00	1,998.00 168.00 11.00 20.00 425.00	21,296,520 4,950,960 4,187,781 89,554 374,609	12,372	\$ 13.75 \$ 23.4	5 \$ 7 \$ 0 \$	kWh 0.0173 0.0137 0.0302	kW \$ 1.1660 \$ 9.9685	\$	697,987.80 115,019.64 31,586.19 5,581.76 18,903.49	\$ \$ \$	697,988 115,020 31,586 5,582 18,903		\$\$\$\$ \$\$ \$\$	697,988 115,020 31,586 18,903	\$	-
				- -							\$ \$	- -				\$	-	\$\$	-
Total											\$	869,078.87	\$	869,079	\$ -	\$	869,079	\$	-

#### Note

1 The class specific revenue requirements in column N must be the amounts used in the final rate design process. The total of column N should equate to the proposed base revenue requirement

## **Tab 2 – Retail Transmission Service Rates**

### E8.T2.S1 RETAIL TRANSMISSION SERVICE RATES (RTSR)

Electricity distributors are charged for transmission costs at the wholesale level and subsequently pass these charges on to their distribution customers through the RTSRs. Variance accounts are used to capture timing differences and differences in the rate that a distributor pays for wholesale transmission service compared to the retail rate that the distributor is authorized to charge when billing its customers

CHEI completed its 2014 proposed RTSR in accordance with the Guideline G-2008-0001: Electricity Distribution Retail Transmission Service Rates, October 22, 2008 (and any subsequent updates). The RTSR model provided by the Board is being filed in conjunction with this application.

The trend indicates that the current rates result in over-collection of transmission charges for both Network Service and Connection Service. This conclusion is consistent with the accumulation of credit balances in variance accounts 1584-RSVA/NW and 1586-RSVA/CN during the last year period. CHEI therefore proposes to adjust its RTSRs to offset the over-collection bias in its existing retail rates.

As an embedded distributor, the Applicant pays Hydro One Networks Inc. ("HONI") retail transmission service rates for the supply of transmission services, rather than the Uniform Transmission Rates ("UTRs") paid by market participants.

# E8.T2.S2 PROPOSED RETAIL TRANSMISSION SERVICE RATES (RTSR)

Table 1 below presents the Applicant's proposed RTSR for the Test Year. The proposed rates are reflected in the Applicant's projected power supply expense for 2014 as shown in Exhibit 3.

**Table 2 Proposed RTSR** 

Rate Class	Unit	Proposed RTSR Network	Proposed RTSR Connection
Residential	kWh	0.0057	0.0048
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0053	0.0042
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	2.1331	1.6823
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0053	0.0042
Street Lighting	kW	1.6088	1.3005

**Table 3: Adjusted Network to Current WS** 

Rate Class Unit Current RTSR-Network		Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Adjusted Adjusted		Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR Network	
Residential	kWh	0.0069	20,771,633.76	0.00	143,324.27	0.68	118,840.23	0.0057
General								
Service Less								
Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0064	5,017,157.40	0.00	32,109.81	0.15	26,624.50	0.0053
General								
Service 50 to								
4,999 kW	kW	2.5726	0.00	13,273.00	34,146.12	0.16	28,312.95	2.1331
Unmetered								
Scattered								
Load	kWh	0.0064	94,373.14	0.00	603.99	0.00	500.81	0.0053
Street								
Lighting	kW	1.9403	0.00	1,060.00	2,056.72	0.01	1,705.37	1.6088
					212,240.91			

**Table 4: Adjusted Network to Forecasted WS** 

Rate Class	Unit	Adjusted RTSR- Network	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Loss Adjusted Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Forecast Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR Network
Residential	kWh	0.0057	20,771,633.76	0.00	118,840.23	0.68	118,840.23	0.0057
General								
Service Less								
Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0053	5,017,157.40	0.00	26,624.50	0.15	26,624.50	0.0053
General								
Service 50 to								
4,999 kW	kW	2.1331	0.00	13,273.00	28,312.95	0.16	28,312.95	2.1331
Unmetered								
Scattered								
Load	kWh	0.0053	94,373.14	0.00	500.81	0.00	500.81	0.0053
Street								
Lighting	kW	1.6088	0.00	1,060.00	1,705.37	0.01	1,705.37	1.6088
			_		175,983.85			

**Table 5: Adjusted Connection to Current WS** 

Rate Class	Unit	Current RTSR- Network		Loss Adjusted Billed kW		Billed Amount %	Wholesale	Proposed RTSR Network
Residential	kWh	0.0052	20,771,633.76	0.00	108,012.50	0.69	99,369.83	0.0048
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0046	5,017,157.40	0.00	23,078.92	0.15	21,232.25	0.0042
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	1.8286	0.00	13,273.00	24,271.01	0.15	22,328.95	1.6823
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0046	94,373.14	0.00	434.12	0.00	399.38	0.0042
Street Lighting	kW	1.4136	0.00	1,060.00	1,498.42 <b>157,294.96</b>	0.01	1,378.52	1.3005

Table 6: Adjusted Connection to Forecasted WS

Rate Class	Unit	Adjusted RTSR- Network	Loss Adjusted	Loss Adjusted Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Forecast Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR Network
Residential	kWh	0.0048	20,771,633.76	0.00	99,369.83	0.69	99,369.83	0.0048
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	0.0042	5,017,157.40	0.00	21,232.25	0.15	21,232.25	0.0042
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	1.6823	0.00	13,273.00	22,328.95	0.15	22,328.95	1.6823
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	0.0042	94,373.14	0.00	399.38	0.00	399.38	0.0042
Street Lighting	kW	1.3005	0.00	1,060.00	1,378.52	0.01	1,378.52	1.3005
					144,708.94			

# Tab 3 – Retail Service Charges and Specific Service Charges

### E8.T3.S1 OVERVIEW OF RETAIL AND SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGE

Retail services refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity as set out in the Retail Settlement Code ("RSC"). CHEI is proposing to maintain its current RCS in this application. CHEI is proposing to maintain its existing retail service charges which are consistent with the OEB's Standard Rates. The retail service charges the following; The proposed RSC charges are consistent with all other utilities in Ontario. CHEI anticipates no material changes to the following Specific Service Charge revenue and proposes to maintain the current rates for the following:

# E8.T3.S2 PROPOSED RETAIL AND SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

Customer Administration		
Arrears Certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of Account	\$	15.00
Duplicate invoices for pervious billing	\$	15.00
Request for other billing information	\$	15.00
Income tax eltter	\$	15.00
Account history	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	25.00
Returned cheques charge (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy chrage (plus credit agency costs of applicable)	\$	15.00
Special meter reads	\$	20.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Non-Payment of Account		
Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	20.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter during Regular Hours	\$	25.00
Disconnect/Reconnect Charge - At Meter after Regular Hours	\$	50.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/Remove load control device - during regular hours	\$	25.00
Install/Remove load control device - after regular hours	\$	50.00
service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - no transformer	\$	500.00
Temporary service installation and removal - underground - no transformer	\$	300.00
Temporary service installation and removal - overhead - with transformer	\$ \$	1,000.00
Specific charge for access to power poles \$/pole/year	<b>&gt;</b>	22.35
Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to competitive electricity.	o the supply o	of
One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		` ,
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail		
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

# **Tab 4 – Wholesale Market Service Charges**

### E8.T4.S1 OVERVIEW OF WHOLESALE MARKET SERVICE CHARGES

On March 21, 2013, the Board issued a Decision with Reasons and Rate Order (EB-2013-0067) establishing that the Wholesale Market Service rate ("WMS rate") used by rate regulated distributors to bill their customers shall be \$0.0044 per kilowatt hour effective May 1, 2013. CHEI is proposing to maintain its existing Wholesale Market Service Charges at \$0.0044.

# **Tab 5 – Low Voltage Charges**

## E8.T5.S1 OVERVIEW OF LOW VOLTAGE CHARGES

Table 1 presents the derivation of proposed retail rates for Low Voltage ("LV") service. The 2013-2014 estimates of total LV charges were calculated based on an average of the last 2 years and adjusted upwards to reflect the projected load growth in 2014.

The projections were allocated to customer classes, according to each class' share of projected Transmission-Connection revenue, in accordance with Board policy. The resulting allocated LV charges for each class were divided by the applicable 2014 volumes from the load forecast, as presented in Exhibit 3.

Current LV revenues are recovered through a separate rate adder and therefore are not embedded within the approved Distribution Volumetric rate. 2014 LV rates appear on a distinct line item on the proposed schedule of rates.

# E8.T5.S2 DERIVATION OF PROPOSED LOW VOLTAGE CHARGES

**Table 7: Derivation of Low Voltage Charges** 

### **Low Voltage Charges**

(not loss adjusted)

	2013 PROPOSED LOW VOLTAGE CHARGES & RATES								
Customer Class Name	% Allocation	Charges	Not Uplifted Volumes	Rate	per				
Residential	70.92%	39,717	21,229,835	\$0.0019	kWh				
General Service < 50 kW	14.43%	8,079	4,935,457	\$0.0016	kWh				
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	13.54%	7,584	12,333	\$0.6149	kW				
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.26%	146	89,273	\$0.0016	kWh				
Street Lighting	0.85%	474	998	\$0.4754	kW				
MicroFit									
TOTAL	100.00%	56,000	26,267,896						

				Bı	ridge Year 201	13	To	est Year 20	14
Customer		Revenue	Expense		2013			2014	
Class Name		USA#	USA#	Volume	Rate	Amount	Volume	Rate	Amount
Residential	kWh	4075	4750	19,627,850	\$0.0014	\$27,479	21,229,835	\$0.0019	\$40,336.69
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	4075	4750	4,804,973	\$0.0013	\$6,246	4,935,457	\$0.0016	\$7,896.73
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	kW	4075	4750	12,607	\$0.4778	\$6,024	12,333	\$0.6149	\$7,583.56
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	4075	4750	91,612	\$0.0013	\$119	89,273	\$0.0016	\$142.84
Street Lighting	kW	4075	4750	1,000	\$0.3694	\$369	998	\$0.4754	\$474.45
MicroFit					·				
TOTAL		0	0	24,538,041		\$40,238	26,267,896		\$56,434.27

# Tab 6 – Loss Adjustment Factors

### E8.T6.S1 OVERVIEW OF LOSS ADJUSTMENT FACTOR

Table 1 at the next page presents the determination of the Applicant's loss adjustment factor.

CHEI proposes a Total Loss Factor ("TLF") 1.0663, using the historical average of the last five years as presented at Table 1. The proposed TLF represents a marginal increase from CHEI's currently approved TLF of 1.0632.

CHEI is an embedded distributor with Hydro One Networks Inc. ("HONI") as its host distributor. As reflected in Attachment 1 (Appendix 2-R, Loss Factor) the total losses in CHEI's distribution system are only 1.0271 while the supply facility loss represents 1.03812. CHEI is committed to continuing its effort to minimize its distribution system losses.

In anticipation of the upgrades to the Applicant's distribution system to accommodate the new subdivision, the Applicant hired Stantec to conduct a System Load-Flow and Optimization Study. This study is appended to Exhibit 2. Part of the study included an assessment of the utility'system loss. The results of the study showed some unbalanced currents on all feeders. Once the utility completes its upgrade to accommodate the new load, it plans on addressing the rebalancing of the current.

# E8.T6.S2 DERIVATION OF PROPOSED LOSS ADJUSTMENT FACTOR

Appendix 2-R Loss Factor is presented at the next page.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Tab:	6
Schedule:	1
Page:	
Date:	

# Appendix 2-R Loss Factors

				Historical Years			5 V A
	İ	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	5-Year Average
	Losses Within Distributor's System						
A(1)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to						-
	distributor (higher value)						
A(2)	"Wholesale" kWh delivered to	29,993,741.00	30,079,505.00	30,067,541.00	30,249,028.00	29,716,224.00	30,021,207.80
	distributor (lower value)						
В	Portion of "Wholesale" kWh delivered						-
	to distributor for its Large Use						
	Customer(s)						
С	Net "Wholesale" kWh delivered to	29,993,741.00	30,079,505.00	30,067,541.00	30,249,028.00	29,716,224.00	30,021,207.80
	distributor = A(2) - B						
D	"Retail" kWh delivered by distributor	29,483,564.00	29,448,752.00	29,135,811.00	28,883,868.00	29,188,202.00	29,228,039.40
E	Portion of "Retail" kWh delivered by						-
	distributor to its Large Use						
	Customer(s)						
F	Net "Retail" kWh delivered by	29,483,564.00	29,448,752.00	29,135,811.00	28,883,868.00	29188202	29,228,039.40
	distributor = D - E						
G	Loss Factor in Distributor's system =	1.0173	1.0214	1.0320	1.0473	1.0181	1.0271
	C / F						
	Losses Upstream of Distributor's S	ystem					
Н	Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.034	1.034	1.034	1.0443	1.0443	1.03812
	Total Losses						
l	Total Loss Factor = G x H	1.0519	1.0561	1.0671	1.0937	1.0632	1.0663

#### Notes

A(1) If directly connected to the IESO-controlled grid, kWh pertains to the virtual meter on the primary or high voltage side of the transformer at the interface with the transmission grid. This corresponds to the "With Losses" kWh value provided by the IESO's MV-WEB. It is the <a href="https://example.com/higher-normal-resolve-normal

If fully embedded within a host distributor, kWh pertains to the virtual meter on the primary or high voltage side of the transformer, at the interface between the host distributor and the transmission grid. For example, if the host distributor is Hydro One Networks Inc., kWh from the Hydro One Networks' invoice corresponding to "Total kWh w Losses" should be reported. This corresponds to the higher of the two kWh values provided in Hydro One Networks' invoice.

If partially embedded, kWh pertains to the sum of the above.

A(2) If directly connected to the IESO-controlled grid, kWh pertains to a metering installation on the secondary or low voltage side of the transformer at the interface with the transmission grid. This corresponds to the "Without Losses" kWh value provided by the IESO's MV-WEB. It is the lower of the two kWh values provided by MV-WEB.

If fully embedded with the host distributor, kWh pertains to an actual or virtual meter at the interface between the embedded distributor and the host distributor. For example, if the host distributor is Hydro One Networks Inc., kWh from the Hydro One Networks' invoice corresponding to "Total kWh" should be reported. This corresponds to the lower of the two kWh values provided in Hydro One Networks' invoice.

If partially embedded, kWh pertains to the sum of the above.

Additionally, kWh pertaining to distributed generation directly connected to the distributor's own distribution network should be included in A(2).

- **B** If a Large Use Customer is metered on the secondary or low voltage side of the transformer, the default loss is 1% (i.e., **B** = 1.01 X **E**).
- D kWh corresponding to D should equal metered or estimated kWh at the customer's delivery point.

**G** and **I** These loss factors pertain to secondary-metered customers with demand less than 5,000 kW.

**H** If directly connected to the IESO-controlled grid, SFLF = 1.0045.

If fully embedded within a host distributor, SFLF = loss factor re losses in transformer at grid interface X loss factor re losses in host distributor's system. If the host distributor is Hydro One Networks Inc., SFLF = 1.0060 X 1.0278 = 1.0340. If partially embedded, SFLF should be calculated as the weighted average of above.

Distributors that wish to propose a different SFLF should provide appropriate justification for any such proposal including supporting calculations and any other relevant material.

# **Tab 7 – Stranded Meter Rate Rider**

#### E8.T7.S1 CALCULATION OF STRANDED METER RATE RIDER

In the minimum filing requirements, The Board's states that the Smart Meter Funding and Cost Recovery (G-2008-0002) provides two options to distributors regarding the accounting treatment for stranded meters related to the installation of smart meters:

- (Scenario A) If the stranded meter costs were transferred to "Sub-account Stranded Meter Costs" of Account 1555;.or
- (Scenario B) If the stranded meter costs remained recorded in Account 1860.

CHEI attests that its utility falls under Scenario B as the stranded meters have, until now, resided in Account 1860 - Meters.

The table below (excerpt from Appendix 2-R of the Board's Appendices) shows the net book value of CHEI's stranded smart meters.

**Table 8: Net Book Value of Stranded Meters** 

Year	Notes	Gross Asset Value	Accumulated Amortization	Contributed Capital (Net of Amortization)	Net Asset	Proceeds on Disposition	Residual Net Book Value
					(D) = (A) - (B) -		
		(A)	<b>(B)</b>	<b>(C)</b>	(C)	<b>(E)</b>	$(\mathbf{F}) = (\mathbf{D}) - (\mathbf{E})$
2006					\$0.00		\$0.00
2007					\$0.00		\$0.00
2008					\$0.00		\$0.00
2009					\$0.00		\$0.00
2010		\$79,072.00	\$29,822.00		\$49,250.00		\$49,250.00
2011		\$79,072.00	\$32,985.00		\$46,087.00		\$46,087.00
2012	(1)	\$79,072.00	\$36,148.00		\$42,924.00		\$42,924.00

Appendix 2-S requests that utilities complete the following information relating to the treatment of the utility's stranded meters.

1. A description of the accounting treatment followed by the applicant on stranded meter costs for financial accounting and reporting purposes.

Thus far, stranded meters were included in account 1860 and therefore were treated accordance with CGAAP with the same accounting rules as standard meters.

CHEI transferred net balances as 2012, when the bulk of the smart meters were installed. \$42,924 was removed from Account 1860-Meters

2. The amount of the pooled residual net book value of the removed from service stranded meters, less any contributed capital (net of accumulated amortization), and less any net proceeds from sales, as of December 31, 2012.

The amount of pooled residual net book value as of December 31st, 2012 is in the amount of \$42,924

3. A statement as to whether or not the recording of depreciation expenses continued in order to reduce the net book value through accumulated depreciation. If so, provision of the total (cumulative) depreciation expense for the period from the time that the meters became stranded to December 31, 2012.

Smart meters were fully installed by the end of 2011. The 2010 depreciation expense was \$3,163.

4. If no depreciation expenses were recorded to reduce the net book value of stranded meters through accumulated depreciation, the total (cumulative) depreciation expense amount that would have been applicable for the period from the time that the meters became stranded to December 31, 2012.

N/A Please see question #3 above.

5. The estimated amount of the pooled residual net book value of the removed from service meters, less any net proceeds from sales and contributed capital, at the time when smart meters will have been fully deployed. If the smart meters have been fully deployed, please provide the actual amount.

The estimated net amount at end of 2011 was \$42,924

6. A description as to how the applicant intends to recover in rates the costs for stranded meters, including the proposed accounting treatment, the proposed disposition period and the associated bill impacts.

The applicant intends to recover the cost of the Stranded Meters through a Rate Rider. The proposed recovery period is 2 years. Calculations of the proposed rate rider are presented at Table 1 below.

**Table 9: Stranded Meter Rate Rider** 

<b>Customer Class Name</b>	Net Book						
	Value	% share	Annual \$	Customer	Rate	per	month
Residential	\$39,490.08	92.00%	19745.04	1998	\$ 9.88	\$	0.82
General Service < 50 kW	\$3,433.92	8.00%	1716.96	168	\$ 10.22	\$	0.85
enter classes							
	TOTAL						

Total for Recovery		42,924
Recovery Period (years)	2	
Annual Recovery		21,462

# **Tab 8 – Rate Schedule**

## E8.T7.S1 OVERVEW OF PROPOSED RATE SCHEDULE

The schedule at the next page shows the current and proposed 2014 tariff rates.

# E8.T7.S2 PROPOSED RATE SCHEDULE

File	Number:	

Exhibit: 8
Tab: 7
Schedule: 2
Page:

## TESI-14 Summary Sheet

#### Current Bates

		Connection
Residential	rate	Type
Service Charge	13.70	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0128	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental		
Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective		
date of the next cost of service application	1.44	\$
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge -		<b>*</b>
effective until October 31, 2018	0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) - effective until April 30, 2014	-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-		
Account (2012) - effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment		
Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014	0.0004	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance		
Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2015	-0.008	kWh
Account 1302 - effective until April 30, 2013	-0.000	KVVII
		1
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	0.0069	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation		
Connection Service Rate	0.0052	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if		
applicable)	0.25	\$

General Service < 50 kW	rate	Connection Type
General Service < 50 kW	Tate	туре
Service Charge	20.34	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0168	kWh
Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental		
Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective	4.00	
date of the next cost of service application	4.20	\$
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge -		
effective until October 31, 2018	0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.0013	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-		
Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance		
Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2015	-0.0008	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	0.0064	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation		
Connection Service Rate	0.0046	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if		
applicable)	0.25	\$

General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge	245.27	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	4.5445	kW

#### Proposed Rates

		Connection
Residential	rate	Type
Comition Charge	13.75	\$
Service Charge		kWh
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0173	KVVN
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.79	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance	0.0019	KVVII
Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016	-0.0011	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub- Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	-0.0007	kWh
Stranded Meter Rate Rider	0.82	\$
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	0.0057	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation	0.0007	157711
Connection Service Rate	0.0048	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0011	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)	0.25	\$

		Connection
General Service < 50 kW	rate	Type
Service Charge	23.47	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0137	kWh
Rate Rider For Smart Metering Entity Charge -		
effective until October 31, 2018	0.79	\$
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.0016	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016	-0.0010	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-		
Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	-0.0007	kWh
Stranded Meter Rate Rider	0.85	\$
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	0.0053	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation		
Connection Service Rate	0.0042	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0011	kWh
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if		
applicable)	0.25	\$

General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	rate	Connection Type
Service Charge	130.00	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	1.166	kW

File Number: Exhibit: Tab: Schedule: Page:

Date:

## TESI-14 Summary Sheet

Rate Rider for Recovery of Smart Meter Incremental		
Revenue Requirement – in effect until the effective		
date of the next cost of service application	14.3	kW
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.4778	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	-0.7109	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-		
Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	0.4834	kW
Data Diday for Diagonition of Deferred DII a Variance		
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance	0.0005	1.347
Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	-0.2605	kW
Rate Rider for Recovery of Lost Revenue Adjustment	0.0004	
Mechanism (LRAM) – effective until April 30, 2014	0.0284	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	2.5726	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation		
Connection Service Rate	1.8286	kW
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if		
applicable)	0.25	\$

		Connection
Unmetered Scattered Load	rate	Type
Service Charge	40.01	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0104	kWh
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.0013	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014	-0.0021	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub- Account (2012) – effective until April 30, 2014 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	0.0014	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	-0.0051	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate	0.0064	kWh
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	0.0046	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)	0.25	\$

		Connection
Street Lighting	rate	Type
Service Charge	1.6	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	6.5145	kW
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.3694	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) - effective until April 30, 2014	-0.7349	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferred PILs Variance Account 1562 - effective until April 30, 2014	-0.5708	kW

0.613	kW
-0.3534	kW
-0.2425	kW
	\$
2.1331	kW
1.6823	kW
0.0044	kWh
0.0012	kWh
0.25	\$
	-0.3534 -0.2425 2.1331 1.6823 0.0044 0.0012

		Connection
Unmetered Scattered Load	rate	Type
Service Charge	12.00	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	0.0302	kWh
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.0016	
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016	-0.0011	kWh
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub- Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	-0.0007	kWh
		kWh
		\$
Retail Transmission Rate – Network Service Rate Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation	0.0053	kWh
Connection Service Rate	0.0042	kWh
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0042	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0044	kWh
Standard Supply Service – Administrative Charge (if applicable)	0.0012	\$

		Connection
Street Lighting	rate	Type
Service Charge	1.75	\$
Distribution Volumetric Rate	9.9685	kW
Low Voltage Service Rate	0.4739	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance		
Account (2012) – effective until December 31, 2016	-0.4921	kW
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Sub-		
Account (2012) - effective until December 31, 2016		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	-0.2501	kW
		\$

File Number:	
Exhibit:	8
Tab:	7
Schedule:	2
Page:	

Date:

# TESI-14

Summary	Sheet
Sullilliai y	SHEEL

1.9403	kW
1.4136	kW
0.0044	kWh
0.0012	kWh
0.25	\$
	1.4136 0.0044 0.0012

,		
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	1.6088	kW
Retail Transmission Rate – Line and Transformation		
Connection Service Rate	1.3005	kW
Wholesale Market Service Rate	0.0044	kWh
Rural Rate Protection Charge	0.0012	kWh
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if		
applicable)	0.25	\$

# Tab 9 – Bill Impact

### E8.T8.S1 OVERVEW OF BILL IMPACTS

Total bill impacts vary by customer class, ranging from a decrease of 18.10% for Unmetered Scattered Load, to an increase of 35.07% for Street Lighting. Due to the use of utility specific weighting factors, the GS>50 class is seeing the largest drop in rates at 45.03%. Under the default factors from the previous cost allocation, the GS>50 class is was subsidizing the other classes. Under the new utility specific weighting factors, the class is forgoing \$57,172 in revenues. The residential class is recovering \$70,900 in added revenues causing its distribution rates to increase by 11.94%. While the base distribution rates are showing an increase, this increase is offset by credit rate riders to dispose of the significant balances owed to ratepayers that have accumulated in certain variance accounts. Decreases in rates for retail transmission service and wholesale market service also contribute to offset the increase in base distribution rates. The overall bill impact for the residential class is 1.20%.

A large portion of CHEI's bill impacts can be attributed to Rate Riders which are for the most part related to either government mandated costs or spending (i.e. smart meters), or Pass-through Charges (i.e. DVA and LV Charges) which CHEI considers to be beyond the utility's control.

CHEI needs the proposed rates to remain in compliance with its regulators and meet its mandate and commitment to provide safe, reliable cost-effective services and products achieving sustainable growth while respecting the community and the environment.

ile Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Гаb:	8
Schedule:	2
Page:	1
Date:	

Customer Class:	Residential																						
	Consumption	800	kWh (	•	May 1 - O	tobe	er 31	O Nove	ember 1 - Apr	il 30	(Select this	radi	o button for ap	plica	tions filed after C								
		Current	Board-Ap	pro	ved			Р	roposed			ſ	li	npa	ict								
		Rate	Volume		Volume (		Volume		Volume		Volume C		ume Charge			Rate	Volume	0	Charge				
	Charge Unit	(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)		\$ Change	•	% Change								
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$ 13.70	1	\$	13.70		\$	13.75	1	\$	13.75	Ī	\$ 0.	05	0.36%								
Smart Meter Rate Adder	Monthly	\$ 1.44	1	\$	1.44				1	\$	-		-\$ 1.	44	-100.00%								
Otto I I I I Martin Data District	NA			1 .																			

			Current Board-Approved			Proposed					Impact				
	Charge Unit		Rate (\$)	Volume	O	harge (\$)			Rate (\$)	Volume	0	Charge (\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	13.70	1	\$	13.70		\$	13.75	1	\$	13.75	\$	0.05	0.36%
Smart Meter Rate Adder	Monthly	\$	1.44	1		1.44		Ψ	10.70	1	\$	10.70	-\$	1.44	-100.00%
Stranded Meter Rate Rider	Monthly	Ψ		i	\$	1		\$	0.82	1	\$	0.82	\$	0.82	100.0070
Ottanded Weter Hate Hider	Wildliffing			i	\$	_		Ψ	0.02	1	\$	0.02	\$	- 0.02	
				i	\$	_				1	\$	_	\$	_	
					\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0128	800		10.24		\$	0.0173	800	\$	13.84	\$	3.60	35.16%
Smart Meter Disposition Rider	per kWh	φ	0.0126	800		10.24		Φ	0.0173	800	\$	13.04	\$	3.00	33.10 /6
LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	0.0004	800		0.32				800	\$	_	-\$	0.32	-100.00%
LHAIVI & 33IVI Hate Hidel	per Kwiii	φ	0.0004	800		-				800		-	\$	-	-100.00 /8
				800		-				800	\$	-	\$	-	
LRAM	per kWh	\$	0.0004	800		0.32				800			э -\$	0.32	-100.00%
Deferred PILs 1562	per kWh	Ф -\$	0.0004	800		0.52				800	\$	-	- <del>5</del> \$	0.52	-100.00%
Deletted FILS 1562	perkwii	-Ф	0.0006	800		0.64				800	\$	-	\$	0.64	-100.00%
				800		-				800	\$	-	\$		
				800		-				800	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total A				000	\$	25.38				000	\$	28.41	\$	3.03	11.94%
Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	•	0.0001	000				•	0.0011	000					
Disposition Rate Rider		-\$	0.0021	800		1.68		-\$	0.0011	800		0.88	\$	0.80	-47.62%
Global Adj DVA	per kWh	\$	0.0014	800		1.12		-\$	0.0007	800		0.56	-\$	1.68	-150.00%
				800		-				800	\$	-	\$	-	
				800		-				800		-	\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0014	800		1.12		\$	0.0019	800		1.52	\$	0.40	35.71%
Smart Meter Entity Charge	Monthly	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79		\$	0.7900	800	\$	632.00	\$	631.21	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	25.94					\$	28.49	\$	2.55	9.83%
RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0069	808	\$	5.58		\$	0.0057	809	\$	4.61	-\$	0.97	-17.38%
RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0052	808	\$	4.20		\$	0.0048	809	\$	3.88	-\$	0.32	-7.68%
Transformation Connection		Ψ	0.0002	000	Ψ	7.20		Ψ	0.0040	000	Ψ	0.00	•	0.02	7.0070
Sub-Total C - Delivery					\$	35.72					\$	36.98	\$	1.26	3.52%
(including Sub-Total B) Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0044					\$	0.0044						
Charge (WMSC)	perkwii	φ	0.0044	808	\$	3.56		φ	0.0044	809	\$	3.56	\$	0.00	0.01%
Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0012					\$	0.0012						
Protection (RRRP)	po. mm.	Ψ	0.0012	808	\$	0.97		Ψ	0.0012	809	\$	0.97	\$	0.00	0.01%
Standard Supply Service Charge	Monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)				808	\$	-				809	\$	-	\$	-	
Energy - RPP - Tier 1		\$	0.0750	600	\$	45.00		\$	0.0750	600	\$	45.00	\$	-	0.00%
Energy - RPP - Tier 2		\$	0.0880	208	\$	18.34		\$	0.0880	209	\$	18.35	\$	0.01	0.03%
TOU - Off Peak		\$	0.0650	517	\$	33.63		\$	0.0650	517	\$	33.63	\$	0.00	0.01%
TOU - Mid Peak		\$	0.1000	146		14.55		\$	0.1000	146	\$	14.55	\$	0.00	0.01%
TOU - On Peak		\$	0.1170	146	\$	17.03		\$	0.1170	146	\$	17.03	\$	0.00	0.01%
Total Bill on RPP (before Taxes	)				\$	103.84					\$	105.11	\$	1.26	1.22%
HST	,		13%		\$	13.50			13%		\$	13.66	\$	0.16	1.22%
Total Bill (including HST)					\$	117.34					\$	118.77	\$	1.43	1.22%
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	11.73					-\$	11.88	-\$	0.15	1.28%
Total Bill on RPP (including OC					\$	105.61					\$	106.89	\$	1.28	1.21%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes	)				\$	105.71					\$	106.97	\$	1.26	1.19%
HST	,		13%		\$	13.74			13%		\$	13.91	\$	0.16	1.19%
Total Bill (including HST)		1	.570			119.45			.570		\$	120.88	\$	1.43	1.19%
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	11.95					-\$	12.09	-\$	0.14	1.17%
Total Bill on TOU (including OC						107.50					\$	108.79	\$	1.29	1.20%
, , , , ,	•														
Loss Factor (%)			1.06%						1.07%						

' Applicable to eligible customers only. Refer to the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act, 2010.

Note that the "Charge \$" columns provide breakdowns of the amounts that each bill component contributes to the total monthly bill at the referenced consumption level at existing and proposed rates.

Applicants must provide bill impacts for residential at 800 kWh and GS<50kW at 2000 kWh. In addition, their filing should cover the range that is relevant to their service territory, class by class. A general guideline of consumption levels follows:

Residential (kWh) - 100, 250, 500, 800, 1000, 1500, 2000 GS<50kW (kWh) - 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 15000 GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000 Large User - range appropriate for utility Lighting Classes and USL - 150 kWh and 1 kW, range appropriate for utility.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Tab:	8
Schedule:	2
Page:	2
Date:	

Customer Class:	GS<50																
	Consumption		2000	kWh		May 1 - Oc	ober	31	O Nov	ember 1 - Apı	ril 3	0 (Select this	rad	io but	ton for applicat	ions filed after O	
		Current			oro	ved			F	Proposed			Ir		Impa	npact	
			Rate	Volume	(	Charge			Rate	Volume		Charge					
	Charge Unit		(\$)		_	(\$)			(\$)		Ļ	(\$)			Change	% Change	
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	20.34	1	\$	20.34		\$	23.47	1	\$	23.47		\$	3.13	15.39%	
Smart Meter Rate Adder	Monthly	\$	4.20	1	\$	4.20			0.05	1	\$	-		-\$	4.20	-100.00%	
Stranded Meter Rate Rider	Monthly			1	\$	-		\$	0.85	1	\$	0.85		\$	0.85		
				1	\$	-				1		-		\$	-		
				1	\$					1	\$			\$			
Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0168	2000	\$	33.60		\$	0.0137	2000		27.40		-\$	6.20	-18.45%	
Smart Meter Disposition Rider	poi ittiii	Ψ	0.0.00	2000	\$	-		Ψ	0.0107	2000		-		\$	-	10.1070	
LRAM & SSM Rate Rider				2000	\$	-				2000		-		\$	-		
				2000	\$	-				2000	\$	-		\$	-		
				2000	\$	-				2000	\$	-		\$	-		
LRAM				2000	\$	-				2000		-		\$	-		
Deferred PILs 1562	per kWh	-\$	0.0008	2000	-\$	1.60				2000	\$	-		\$	1.60	-100.00%	
				2000	\$	-				2000		-		\$	-		
				2000	\$	-				2000		-		\$	-		
				2000	\$	-				2000				\$	-		
Sub-Total A  Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0021		\$	56.54					\$	51.72		-\$	4.82	-8.52%	
Disposition Rate Rider	per kwn	-ф	0.0021	2000	-\$	4.20		-\$	0.0010	2000	-\$	2.00		\$	2.20	-52.38%	
Global Adj DVA	per kWh	\$	0.0014	2000	\$	2.80		-\$	0.0007	2000	.¢.	1.40		-\$	4.20	-150.00%	
alobal riaj B v ri	portarii	Ψ	0.0014	2000	\$	-		Ψ	0.0007	2000		-		\$		100.0070	
				2000	\$	_				2000		_		\$	_		
Low Voltage Service Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2000	\$	2.60		\$	0.0016	2000		3.20		\$	0.60	23.08%	
Smart Meter Entity Charge	Monthly	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79		\$	0.7900	2000	\$	1,580.00		\$	1,579.21		
Sub-Total B - Distribution					\$	57.74					\$	51.52		-\$	6.22	-10.77%	
(includes Sub-Total A) RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0064	2021	\$	12.94		\$	0.0053	2021	\$	10.71		-\$	2.22	-17.18%	
RTSR - Line and	per kWh																
Transformation Connection	poi ittiii	\$	0.0046	2021	\$	9.30		\$	0.0042	2021	\$	8.49		-\$	0.81	-8.69%	
Sub-Total C - Delivery					\$	79.97					\$	70.72		-\$	9.25	-11.57%	
(including Sub-Total B)					A	79.97					A	70.72		-\$	9.25	-11.57%	
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0044	2021	\$	8.89		\$	0.0044	2021	\$	8.89		\$	0.00	0.01%	
Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0012					\$	0.0012								
Protection (RRRP)	poi ittiii	Ψ	0.0012	2021	\$	2.43		Ψ	0.0012	2021	\$	2.43		\$	0.00	0.01%	
Standard Supply Service Charge	Monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	-	0.00%	
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)				2021	\$	-				2021	\$	-		\$	-		
Energy - RPP - Tier 1		\$	0.0750	600	\$	45.00		\$	0.0750	600	\$	45.00		\$	-	0.00%	
Energy - RPP - Tier 2		\$	0.0880	1421	\$	125.06		\$	0.0880	1421		125.08		\$	0.01	0.01%	
TOU - Off Peak		\$	0.0650	1294	\$	84.08		\$	0.0650	1294		84.09		\$	0.01	0.01%	
TOU - Mid Peak		\$	0.1000	364	\$	36.38		\$	0.1000	364		36.38		\$	0.00	0.01%	
TOU - On Peak		\$	0.1170	364	\$	42.57	Ш	\$	0.1170	364	\$	42.57	_	\$	0.00	0.01%	
Total Bill on RPP (before Taxes	)				\$	261.60					\$	252.37		-\$	9.23	-3.53%	
HST			13%		\$	34.01			13%		\$	32.81		-\$	1.20	-3.53%	
Total Bill (including HST)		1			\$	295.61					\$	285.18		-\$	10.44	-3.53%	
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit					-\$	29.56					-\$	28.52		\$	1.04	-3.52%	
Total Bill on RPP (including OC	EB)				\$	266.05					\$	256.66		-\$	9.40	-3.53%	
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes	s)				\$	254.57					\$	245.33		-\$	9.24	-3.63%	
HST		1	13%		\$	33.09			13%		\$	31.89		-\$	1.20	-3.63%	
Total Bill (including HST)					\$	287.66					\$	277.23		-\$	10.44	-3.63%	
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit					-\$	28.77					-\$	27.72		\$	1.05	-3.65%	
Total Bill on TOU (including OC	EB)				\$	258.89					\$	249.51		-\$	9.39	-3.63%	

<sup>&#</sup>x27; Applicable to eligible customers only. Refer to the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act, 2010.

Note that the "Charge \$" columns provide breakdowns of the amounts that each bill component contributes to the total monthly bill at the referenced consumption level at existing and proposed rates.

1.06%

Applicants must provide bill impacts for residential at 800 kWh and GS<50kW at 2000 kWh. In addition, their filing should cover the range that is relevant to their service territory, class by class. A general guideline of consumption levels follows:

Residential (kWh) - 100, 250, 500, 800, 1000, 1500, 2000 GS<50kW (kWh) - 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 15000 GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000

Loss Factor (%)

Large User - range appropriate for utility Lighting Classes and USL - 150 kWh and 1 kW, range appropriate for utility.

1.07%

ile Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Гаb:	8
Schedule:	2
Page:	3
Date:	

Customer Class:	GS>50				
	Consumption 100	kW ⊚	May 1 - October 31	0	November 1 - April 30 (Select this radio button for applications filed after Oc

		Current Board-Approved			Proposed						Impact					
		Rate Volume		Charge			Rate		Volume		Charge					
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)		\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge		\$	245.2700	1	\$	245.27		\$1	30.0000	1	\$	130.00		-\$	115.27	-47.00%
Smart Meter Rate Adder		\$	14.3000	1	\$	14.30				1	\$	-		-\$	14.30	-100.00%
				1	\$	-				1	\$	-		\$	-	
				1	\$	_				1	\$	_		\$	_	
				1	\$					1	\$	_		\$		
				1	\$					1	\$			\$		
Distribution Volumetric Rate		\$	4.5445	100	\$			\$	1.1660	100	\$	116.60		-\$	337.85	-74.34%
Smart Meter Disposition Rider		Ψ	4.5445	100	\$			Ψ	1.1000	100	\$	110.00		\$	557.05	-74.5476
LRAM & SSM Rate Rider				100	\$					100	\$	_		\$	_	
LHAW & 33W Hate Hidel				100	\$					100	\$	-		\$	-	
LRAM		\$	0.0284	100	\$					100	\$	-		э -\$	2.84	-100.00%
												-				
Deferred PILs 1562		-\$	0.2605	100	-\$					100	\$	-		\$	26.05	-100.00%
				100	\$					100	\$	-		\$	-	
				100	\$					100	\$	-		\$	-	
				100	\$	-				100	\$	-		\$	-	
				100	\$	-				100	\$	-		\$	-	
Sub-Total A					\$	690.81					\$	246.60		-\$	444.21	-64.30%
Deferral/Variance Account		-\$	0.7109	100	-\$	71.09		-\$	0.3534	100	-\$	35.34		\$	35.75	-50.29%
Disposition Rate Rider																
Global Adj DVA		\$	0.4834	100	\$			-\$	0.2425	100	-\$	24.25		-\$	72.59	-150.17%
				100	\$					100	\$	-		\$	-	
				100	\$	-				100	\$	-		\$	-	
Low Voltage Service Charge		\$	0.4778	100	\$	47.78		\$	0.6130	100	\$	61.30		\$	13.52	28.30%
Smart Meter Entity Charge		\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79		\$	0.7900	100	\$	79.00		\$	78.21	
Sub-Total B - Distribution					\$	715.84					\$	248.31		-\$	467.53	-65.31%
(includes Sub-Total A)																
RTSR - Network		\$	2.5726	101	\$	259.98		\$	2.1331	101	\$	215.58		-\$	44.40	-17.08%
RTSR - Line and		\$	1.8286	101	\$	184.79		\$	1.6823	101	\$	170.02		-\$	14.77	-7.99%
Transformation Connection		φ	1.0200	101	φ	104.79		φ	1.0023	101	φ	170.02		-φ	14.77	-7.55/6
Sub-Total C - Delivery					6	1,160.62					\$	633.92		-\$	526.70	-45.38%
(including Sub-Total B)					9	1,100.02					9	033.92		9	520.70	-43.30 /6
Wholesale Market Service		\$	0.0044	101	\$	0.44		\$	0.0044	101	\$	0.44		\$	0.00	0.01%
Charge (WMSC)		φ	0.0044	101	φ	0.44		φ	0.0044	101	φ	0.44		φ	0.00	0.0176
Rural and Remote Rate		Φ.	0.0010	101	Φ.	0.10		Φ.	0.0010	101	Φ.	0.10		Φ.	0.00	0.010/
Protection (RRRP)		\$	0.0012	101	\$	0.12		\$	0.0012	101	\$	0.12		\$	0.00	0.01%
Standard Supply Service Charge		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	-	0.00%
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)				101	\$	-				101	\$	-		\$	-	
Energy - RPP - Tier 1		\$	0.0750	101	\$			\$	0.0750	101	\$	7.58		\$	0.00	0.01%
Energy - RPP - Tier 2		\$	0.0880	0	\$			\$	0.0880	0	\$	-		\$	-	0.0.70
TOU - Off Peak		\$	0.0650	65	\$			\$	0.0650	65	\$	4.20		\$	0.00	0.01%
TOU - Mid Peak		\$	0.1000	18	\$			\$	0.1000	18	\$	1.82		\$	0.00	0.01%
TOU - On Peak		\$	0.1170	18	\$			\$	0.1170	18	\$	2.13		\$	0.00	0.01%
100 - Oll Leak		Ψ	0.1170	10	Ф	2.13		Ψ	0.1170	10	φ	2.13		φ	0.00	0.01 /8
Total Bill on RPP (before Taxes)	)				\$	1,169.01					\$	642.31		-\$	526.70	-45.05%
HST			13%		\$	151.97			13%		\$	83.50		-\$	68.47	-45.05%
Total Bill (including HST)					\$	1,320.98					\$	725.81		-\$	595.17	-45.05%
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	132.10					-\$	72.58		\$	59.52	-45.06%
Total Bill on RPP (including OC					\$	1,188.88					\$	653.23		-\$	535.65	-45.05%
											Ė					
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)	)	1				1,169.58					\$	642.89		-\$	526.70	-45.03%
HST		1	13%		\$				13%		\$	83.58		-\$	68.47	-45.03%
Total Bill (including HST)					\$	1,321.63					\$	726.46		-\$	595.17	-45.03%
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	132.16					-\$	72.65		\$	59.51	-45.03%
Total Bill on TOU (including OC					\$	1,189.47					\$	653.81		-\$	535.66	-45.03%
					Ė											
Loss Factor (%)			1.06%	İ					1.07%							
L033 I actor ( /o)			1.00%						1.07%							

' Applicable to eligible customers only. Refer to the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act, 2010.

Note that the "Charge \$" columns provide breakdowns of the amounts that each bill component contributes to the total monthly bill at the referenced consumption level at existing and proposed rates.

Applicants must provide bill impacts for residential at 800 kWh and GS<50kW at 2000 kWh. In addition, their filing should cover the range that is relevant to their service territory, class by class. A general guideline of consumption levels follows:

Residential (kWh) - 100, 250, 500, 800, 1000, 1500, 2000 GS<50kW (kWh) - 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 15000 GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000 Large User - range appropriate for utility Lighting Classes and USL - 150 kWh and 1 kW, range appropriate for utility.

ile Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Гаb:	8
Schedule:	2
Page:	4
Date:	

Customer Class: Unmetered Scatterred Load

Consumption 500 kWh May 1 - October 31 November 1 - April 30 (Select this radio button for applications filed after C

								Branco d											
		Current Board-Approved Rate Volume Charge				Proposed Rate Volume Charge							Impact						
	Charge Unit	Rate				~			Rate	volulile		Charge		¢ Ch		% Change			
Monthly Service Charge	Charge Unit	\$	<b>(\$)</b> 40.01	1	\$	<b>(\$)</b> 40.01		\$	( <b>\$</b> )	- 1	\$	( <b>\$)</b> 12.00		-\$	28.01	-70.01%			
Smart Meter Rate Adder		φ	40.01	1	\$	40.01		φ	12.00	1	\$	12.00		\$	20.01	-70.0176			
Smart Weter Hate Adder				1	\$					i	\$			\$					
				1	\$					1	\$			\$					
				1	\$	_				1	\$	_		\$	_				
				1	\$	_				1	\$	_		\$	_				
Distribution Volumetric Rate		\$	0.0104	500	\$	5.20		\$	0.0302	500		15.10		\$	9.90	190.38%			
Smart Meter Disposition Rider		*		500	\$	-		*		500		-		\$	-				
LRAM & SSM Rate Rider				500	\$	-				500	\$	-		\$	-				
				500	\$	-				500	\$	-		\$	-				
				500	\$	-				500	\$	-		\$	-				
Deferred PILs 1562		-\$	0.0051	500	-\$	2.55				500	\$	-		\$	2.55	-100.00%			
				500	\$	-				500	\$	-		\$	-				
				500	\$	-				500		-		\$	-				
				500	\$	-				500		-		\$	-				
				500	\$	-				500		-		\$					
Sub-Total A		•	0.0001		\$	42.66					\$	27.10		-\$	15.56	-36.47%			
Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider		-\$	0.0021	500	-\$	1.05		-\$	0.0011	500	-\$	0.55		\$	0.50	-47.62%			
Global Adj DVA		\$	0.0014	500	\$	0.70		-\$	0.0007	500	4	0.35		-\$	1.05	-150.00%			
Global Auj DVA		φ	0.0014	500	\$	0.70		-φ	0.0007	500		0.33		\$	1.05	-130.00 /8			
				500	\$					500				\$					
Low Voltage Service Charge		\$	0.0013	500	\$	0.65		\$	0.0016	500		0.80		\$	0.15	23.08%			
Smart Meter Entity Charge		\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79		\$	0.7900	500		395.00		\$	394.21	20.0070			
Sub-Total B - Distribution					\$									-\$		07.150/			
(includes Sub-Total A)						42.96					\$	27.00			15.96	-37.15%			
RTSR - Network		\$	0.0064	505	\$	3.23		\$	0.0053	505	\$	2.68		-\$	0.56	-17.18%			
RTSR - Line and		\$	0.0046	505	\$	2.32		\$	0.0042	505	\$	2.12		-\$	0.20	-8.69%			
Transformation Connection		*			Ť			٠			*			*					
Sub-Total C - Delivery					\$	48.52					\$	31.80		-\$	16.72	-34.46%			
(including Sub-Total B) Wholesale Market Service		\$	0.0044					_											
Charge (WMSC)		Ф	0.0044	505	\$	2.22		\$	0.0044	505	\$	2.22		\$	0.00	0.01%			
Rural and Remote Rate		\$	0.0012																
Protection (RRRP)		*	*****	505	\$	0.61		\$	0.0012	505	\$	0.61		\$	0.00	0.01%			
Standard Supply Service Charge		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	-	0.00%			
Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)				505	\$	-				505	\$	-		\$	-				
Energy - RPP - Tier 1		\$	0.0750	505	\$	37.90		\$	0.0750	505	\$	37.90		\$	0.00	0.01%			
Energy - RPP - Tier 2		\$	0.0880	0	\$	-		\$	0.0880	0	\$	-		\$	-				
TOU - Off Peak		\$	0.0650	323	\$	21.02		\$	0.0650	323		21.02		\$	0.00	0.01%			
TOU - Mid Peak		\$	0.1000	91	\$	9.10		\$	0.1000	91	\$	9.10		\$	0.00	0.01%			
TOU - On Peak		\$	0.1170	91	\$	10.64		\$	0.1170	91	\$	10.64		\$	0.00	0.01%			
Total Bill on RPP (before Taxes	)	T			\$	89.49					\$	72.78		-\$	16.71	-18.68%			
HST	,		13%			11.63			13%		\$	9.46		-\$	2.17	-18.68%			
Total Bill (including HST)					\$ 1	01.13					\$	82.24		-\$	18.89	-18.68%			
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	10.11					-\$	8.22		\$	1.89	-18.69%			
Total Bill on RPP (including OC					\$	91.02					\$	74.02		-\$	17.00	-18.67%			
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes	\				\$	92.35					\$	75.64		-\$	16.71	-18.10%			
HST	,		13%			12.01			13%		\$	9.83		- <b>\$</b> -\$	2.17	-18.10%			
Total Bill (including HST)		1	1070			04.36			1076		\$	85.47		-\$	18.89	-18.10%			
Ontario Clean Energy Benefit	1				-\$	10.44					-\$	8.55		\$	1.89	-18.10%			
Total Bill on TOU (including OC						93.92					\$	76.92		-\$	17.00	-18.10%			
, . <b>.</b>	•																		
Loss Factor (%)			1.06%	l			ı		1.07%										
				ı															

<sup>&#</sup>x27; Applicable to eligible customers only. Refer to the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act, 2010.

Note that the "Charge \$" columns provide breakdowns of the amounts that each bill component contributes to the total monthly bill at the referenced consumption level at existing and proposed rates.

Applicants must provide bill impacts for residential at 800 kWh and GS<50kW at 2000 kWh. In addition, their filing should cover the range that is relevant to their service territory, class by class. A general guideline of consumption levels follows:

Residential (kWh) - 100, 250, 500, 800, 1000, 1500, 2000 GS<50kW (kWh) - 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 15000 GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000

Large User - range appropriate for utility Lighting Classes and USL - 150 kWh and 1 kW, range appropriate for utility.

File Number:	EB-20130122
Exhibit:	8
Tab:	8
Schedule:	2
Page:	
Date:	

Customer Class: StreetLights Consumption 1 kW May 1 - October 31
 November 1 - April 30 (Select this radio button for applications filed after October 31 **Current Board-Approved** Proposed Impact Charge Charge Charge Unit (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) % Change Monthly Service Charge Monthly 1.60 1.60 1.75 1.75 0.15 Smart Meter Rate Adder \$ 53.02% Distribution Volumetric Rate 6.5145 6.51 9.9685 9.97 3.45 Smart Meter Disposition Rider I RAM & SSM Bate Bider \$ \$ Deferred PILs 1562 0.5708 0.57 \$ \$ \$ 0.57 -100.00% \$ 7.54 55.34% Sub-Total A
Deferral/Variance Account 4.17 0.4921 0.24 0.73 0.49 \$ -33.049 0.7349 -\$ 1 -\$ Disposition Rate Rider 0.2501 -\$ 0.25 -\$ 0.25 Global Adi DVA -\$ \$ \$ 0.37 0.47 Low Voltage Service Charge 0.3694 \$ 0.4739 \$ \$ 0.10 28.29% Smart Meter Entity Charge Sub-Total B - Distribution 7.18 11.45 4.27 59.51% (includes Sub-Total A) 1.6088 RTSR - Network RTSR - Line and 1.43 1.3005 1.31 -7.99% Transformation Connection
Sub-Total C - Delivery \$ \$ 14.39 \$ 3.82 10.57 36.18% (including Sub-Total B) \$ \$ 0.0044 \$ 0.00 0.0044 0.00 0.00 0.01% Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate 0.0012 0.00 0.0012 \$ 0.00 \$ 0.00 0.01% Protection (RRRP) Standard Supply Service Charge \$ 0.2500 0.25 0.2500 \$ 0.25 0.00% Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) Energy - RPP - Tier 1 \$ \$ \$ 0.0750 0.0750 0.08 \$ 0.08 0.00 0.01% Energy - RPP - Tier 2 0.0880 0.0880 \$ TOU - Off Peak 0.0650 0.04 0.0650 \$ 0.04 0.01% TOU - Mid Peak 0.1000 0.02 0.1000 0.02 0.00 0.01% 0.1170 TOU - On Peak 0.1170 0.02 0.02 0.00 0.01% Total Bill on RPP (before Taxes) 10.90 14.72 3.82 35.08% 13% 13% 1 42 1 91 0.50 35.08% Total Bill (including HST) 12.32 \$ 35.08% 16.64 4.32 Ontario Clean Energy Benefit <sup>1</sup>
Total Bill on RPP (including OCEB) 11.09 14.98 3.89 35.09% Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes) 3.82 35.06% 10.90 14.73 13% 1.42 13% 1.91 0.50 35.06% Total Bill (including HST) 12.32 \$ 16.64 \$ 4.32 35.06%

Note that the "Charge \$" columns provide breakdowns of the amounts that each bill component contributes to the total monthly bill at the referenced consumption level at existing and proposed rates.

1.06%

Applicants must provide bill impacts for residential at 800 kWh and GS<50kW at 2000 kWh. In addition, their filing should cover the range that is relevant to their service territory, class by class. A general guideline of consumption levels follows:

11.09

Residential (kWh) - 100, 250, 500, 800, 1000, 1500, 2000 GS<50kW (kWh) - 1000, 2000, 5000, 10000, 15000 GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000

GS>50kW (kW) - 60, 100, 500, 1000 Large User - range appropriate for utility

Ontario Clean Energy Benefit <sup>1</sup>
Total Bill on TOU (including OCEB)

Loss Factor (%)

Lighting Classes and USL - 150 kWh and 1 kW, range appropriate for utility.

1.07%

14.98

3.89

35.07%

Applicable to eligible customers only. Refer to the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act, 2010.

# Exhibit 9 – Deferral and Variance Acct

# Exhibit 9 – Deferral and Variance Acct

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS	S	2
EXHIBIT 9 – DEFER	RAL AND VARIANCE ACCOUNT	3
Tab 1 – Status and dis	sposition of Deferral and Variance Accounts	4
E9.T1.S1	Description of DVA used by the Applicant	4
E9.T1.S2	DVA Balances and Continuity Schedule	13
E9.T1.S3	Interest Rates Applied	16
E9.T1.S4	Calculation of Rate Rider	16
E9.T1.S5	Departure from Board Approved balances	18
E9.T1.S6 Financial S	Reconciliation of Energy sales and Cost of Power Statements	1
E9.T1.S7	Pro-rata of Global Adjustment into RPP/non-RPP	19
E9.T1.S8	Request for new Variance Account	19
E9.T1.S9	LRAMVA	19

# **EXHIBIT 9 – DEFERRAL AND VARIANCE ACCOUNT**

The evidence presented in this exhibit provides information supporting the utility's expected deficit at existing rates for the 2014 Test year. The evidence herein is organized according to the following topics;

1) Status and Disposition of Deferral and Variance Accounts

# **Tab 1 – Status and disposition of Deferral and Variance Accounts**

#### E9.T1.S1 DESCRIPTION OF DVA USED BY THE APPLICANT

CHEI follows and is in compliance with the OEB's Uniform System of Accounts for electricity distributors. All accounts are used in accordance with the Accounting Procedures Handbook.

CHEI used the cash method to calculate carrying charges. Effective July 1, 2012 CHEI has transitioned to the accrual method in accordance with the Board's directive. The Board prescribed interest rates are used to calculate the carrying charges and the interest is recorded in a sub-account.

At December 31, 2012, CHEI has balances in the following Board-approved deferral and variance accounts:

#### Group 1 Accounts

#### 1550 - LV Variance Account

Account Description: This account is used to record the variances arising from low voltage transactions which are not part of the electricity wholesale market.

Account 1550: Low Voltage (LV) Variance Account

This account captures the difference between the amounts included in rates and billed to customers and the cost to CHEI of Hydro One's charges for using its LV lines to transmit electricity from its transformer stations to CHEI's distribution system. The low

voltage costs forecast for 2014 are proposed to be collected through a rate rider consistent with past practice. The details supporting this calculation can be found in Exhibit 8.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1550.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a debit of \$21,533.

## 1580 – Retail Settlement Variance Account 1 – Wholesale Market Service Charges ("RSVA<sub>WMS</sub>")

Account Description: The Retail Settlement Variance Account is used to record net differences in Wholesale Market Service Charges, including accruals.

RSVAWMS is used to record the difference between the amount of wholesale market services charges paid to the IESO or host distributor and the amounts billed to customers for wholesale market services charges. These amounts are calculated on an accrual basis, as are the carrying charges, which are assessed on the monthly opening principal balance of this RSVA account.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1580.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a credit of \$40,812.

# 1584 – Retail Settlement Variance Account – Retail Transmission Network Charges ("RSVA $_{\mathrm{NW}}$ ")

Account Description: The Retail Settlement Variance Account is used to record net differences in Retail Transmission Network Charges, including accruals.

RSVANW is used to record the difference between the amount of retail transmission network charges paid to the IESO or host distributor and the amounts billed to customers for retail transmission network costs. These amounts are calculated on an accrual basis, as are the carrying charges, which are assessed on the monthly opening principal balance of this RSVA account.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1584. The December 31, 2011 audited balance of \$-2,564 reconciles with filing 2.1.7 of the RRR.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a credit of \$-2,643.

## 1586 – Retail Settlement Variance Account – Retail Transmission Connection Charges ("RSVAcn")

Account Description: The Retail Settlement Variance Account is used to record net differences in Retail Transmission Connection Charges, including accruals.

RSVACN is used to record the difference between the amount of retail transmission connection costs paid to the IESO or host distributor and the amounts billed to customers for retail transmission connection costs. These amounts are calculated on an

accrual basis, as are the carrying charges, which are assessed on the monthly opening principal balance of this RSVA account.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1586. The December 31, 2011 audited balance of \$2,018 reconciles with filing 2.1.7 of the RRR.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a debit of \$2,107.

#### 1588 – Retail Settlement Variance Account– Power ("RSVApower")

Account Description: The Retail Settlement Variance Account is used to record net differences between the energy amount charged to customers, including accruals AND the energy charge to a distributor using the settlement invoice received from the IESO, host distributor or embedded generator

The RSVAPOWER account is to be used to record the net differences in energy costs using the settlement invoice received from the IESO, host distributor, or embedded generator and the amounts billed to customers for energy. These amounts are calculated on an accrual basis, as are the carrying charges, which are assessed on the monthly opening principal balance of this RSVA account.

The RSVA power account is designed to capture variances due to billing timing differences (i.e. electricity charged by IESO to LDCs vs. electricity billed by LDCs to their customers), price and quantity differences (i.e. arising from final vs. preliminary

IESO settlement invoices), and line loss differences (i.e. actual vs. estimated line loss factors).

This account is not designed to capture any price differences between the regulated price plan (RPP) and spot prices applicable to RPP customers. This is the function of the Ontario Power Authority (OPA) RPP variance account which is trued-up in accordance with the terms established by the Board for the RPP.

Accordingly, since the RSVA power account is generic to all customers of an LDC, disposition of the account balance in rates is attributable to all its customers.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1588 RSVA. The December 31, 2012 audited balance of \$-21,123 reconciles with filing 2.1.7 of the RRR.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a credit of \$-21,851.

#### 1588 – Retail Settlement Variance Account – Global Adjustment ("RSVAGA")

Account Description: The Retail Settlement Variance Account is used to record the Global Adjustment net differences between the global adjustment amounts billed to non-RPP customers, including accruals AND the global adjustment charge to a distributor using the settlement invoice received from the IESO, host distributor or embedded generator.

The RSVAGA account is used to record the net differences between the global adjustment amount billed, to non-RPP consumers and the global adjustment charge to a distributor for non-RPP consumers, using the settlement invoice received from the IESO, host distributor or embedded generator. These amounts are calculated on an accrual basis, as are the carrying charges, which are assessed on the monthly opening principal balance of this RSVA account.

The 1588 RSVA power - Sub-account Global Adjustments is designed for the global adjustments applicable to non-RPP customers. Hence, the disposition of the account balance should be attributable to non-RPP customers.

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus the forecasted interest through December 30, 2013 for account 1588GA. The December 31, 2012 audited balance of \$-8,004 reconciles with filing 2.1.7 of the RRR.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a credit of \$-8,305.

## 1595 - Recovery/Disposition of Regulatory Asset Balances (Recovery or Refund Period completed)

Account Description: This account is used to record the disposition and recoveries of deferral and variance account balances for electricity distributors receiving

approval to recover (or refund) account balances in rates as part of the regulatory process.

This account includes the regulatory asset or liability balances authorized by the Board for recovery in rates or payments/credits made to customers. Separate sub-accounts are maintained for expenses, interest, and recovery amounts for each Board-approved recovery. CHEI only filed for disposition of actual year-end total balance for Group 1 Accounts including projected interest in 2012. Other years' year end balances did not exceed the preset disposition threshold.

#### 1595 - Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance. The December 31, 2012 audited balance of \$-111,523 reconciles with filing 2.1.7 of the RRR.

The balance requested for disposal, including carrying charges is a credit of \$-37,178.

#### Group 2 Accounts

#### 1508 – Other Regulatory Assets – OEB Cost Assessment/Pension Contribution

OEB Cost Assessment; This account is used to record the difference between OEB costs assessments invoiced to the distributor for the Board's 2004/05 and 2005/06 (up to April 30, 2006) fiscal years and OEB costs assessments previously included the distributor's rates. For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012

audited balance, plus forecasted interest through December 30, 2013. The requested

amount is a debit balance of \$604.

Pension Contributions; A distributor shall use this account to record the pension

costs associated with the cash contributions paid to Ontario Municipal Employees

Retirement Savings ("OMERS") for the period from January 1, 2005 to April 30, 2006 or

where the distributor receives approval through an order of the Board to record pension

costs in a deferral account for a specified period. For 2014, CHEI is requesting

disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited balance, plus forecasted interest through

December 30, 2013. The requested amount is a debit balance of \$685.

The total of \$1,289 recoverable from ratepayers is included for review and final

disposition for this sub-account in this rate application.

1592- PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years (excludes sub-account

and contra account)

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited

balance, plus forecasted interest through December 30, 2013. The requested amount is a

credit balance of \$-2,847.

11

1592- PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account

**HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)** 

For 2014, CHEI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 audited

balance, plus forecasted interest through December 30, 2013. The requested amount is a

debit balance of \$3,816.

CHEI intends to continue all accounts identified above on an ongoing basis that

are listed in Group 1. In Group 2, with the exception of 1508 and 1592, remaining

accounts balances are subject to review from BDO and the OEB and as such, CHEI does

not propose to dispose of these other balances at this time.

All other deferral and variance accounts in Group 2 are not sought for disposition

as they require a prudence review and lend themselves to a disposition threshold

12

#### E9.T1.S2 DVA BALANCES AND CONTINUITY SCHEDULE

Table 1 below presents the list of deferral and variance accounts, with the proposed selection of balances for disposition. All account balances selected for disposition are as at December 31, 2012 being the most recent date the balances was subject to audit.

Board policy states: at the time of rebasing, all Account balances should be disposed of unless otherwise justified by the distributor or as required by a specific Board decision or guideline. In accordance with the above statement, CHEI proposes to dispose of all its balances

The 2013\_EDDVAR\_Continuity\_Schedule\_CoS\_v2\_20120706 detailing each account is being filed in conjunction with this application

Table 1: Deferral and Variance Balances proposed for disposition

		Amounts from Sheet 2
LV Variance Account	1550	21,533
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(23,665)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(2,643)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	2,107
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	(21,851)
RSVA - Power - Sub-account - Global Adjustment	1588	(8,305)
Recovery of Regulatory Asset Balances	1590	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2008)	1595	(0)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009)	1595	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)	1595	(37,178)
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1588 sub-account)		(61,697)
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - OEB Cost Assessments	1508	604
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Pension Contributions	1508	685
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act	1508	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery Carrying Charges	1508	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	0
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	0
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account	1531	0
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	0
Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account	1533	0
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account	1534	0
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account	1535	
Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1536	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	0
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	0
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	0
RSVA - One-time	1582	0
Other Deferred Credits	2425	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts		1,289
Deferred Payments in Lieu of Taxes	1562	0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years (excludes sub-account and contra account)	1592	(2,847)

PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	0	
Total of Account 1562 and Account 1592		(2,847)
Special Purpose Charge Assessment Variance Account	1521	0
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1,946	
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated	to classes)	1,946
	Variance	0
Total Balance Allocated to each class (excluding 1588 sub	(61,309)	
Total Balance in Account 1588 - su	(8,305)	
Total Balance Allocated to each class (including 1588 sub	o-account)	(69,615)

#### E9.T1.S3 INTEREST RATES APPLIED

Table 2 below provides the interest rates by quarter that are applied to calculate actual and forecast carrying charges for each regulatory and variance account.

**Table 2: Interest Rates Applied to Deferral and Variance Accounts (%)** 

	T T		()
Q2 2013	1.47	Q4 2009	0.55
Q1 2013	1.47	Q3 2009	0.55
Q4 2012	1.47	Q2 2009	1
Q3 2012	1.47	Q1 2009	2.45
Q2 2012	1.47	Q3 2008	3.35
Q1 2012	1.47	Q4 2008	3.35
Q4 2011	1.47	Q2 2008	4.08
Q3 2011	1.47	Q1 2008	5.14
Q2 2011	1.47	Q4 2007	5.14
Q1 2011	1.47	Q3 2007	4.59
Q4 2010	1.2	Q2 2007	4.59
Q3 2010	0.89	Q1 2007	4.59
Q2 2010	0.55	Q4 2006	4.59
Q1 2010	0.55	Q3 2006	4.59

#### E9.T1.S4 CALCULATION OF RATE RIDER

CHEI is proposing to dispose of these balances over a period of two years instead of one year. The only reason for choosing a two year disposal period instead of one year disposal period is to try to minimize the rate shock that would occur if the balances rate rider were to expire after a single year. The rate rider calculations are presented at the next page.



# Deferral/Variance Account Workform for 2013 Filers

		Amounts from Sheet 2	Allocator	Residential	General Service < 50 kW	General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	Unmetered Scattered Load	Street Lighting
LV Variance Account	1550	21,533	kWh	14,522	3,508	3,175	66	263
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(23,665)	kWh	(15,959)	(3,855)	(3,489)	(73)	(289)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(2,643)	kWh	(1,783)	(431)	(390)	(8)	(32)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	2,107	kWh	1,421	343	311	6	26
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	(21,851)	kWh	(14,736)	(3,560)	(3,222)	(67)	(267)
RSVA - Power - Sub-account - Global Adjustment	1588	(8,305)	Non-RPP kWh	(1,286)	(440)	(6,057)	(20)	(502)
Recovery of Regulatory Asset Balances	1590	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2008)	1595	(0)	kWh	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009)	1595	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)	1595	(37,178)	kWh	(25,072)	(6,056)	(5,482)	(114)	(454)
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1588 sub-account)		(61,697)		(41,607)	(10,051)	(9,097)	(189)	(753)
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - OEB Cost Assessments	1508	604		453	40	3	5	104
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Pension Contributions	1508	685		514	45	3	5	118
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Pension Contributions  Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	0		0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Defended in 16 Transation Costs  Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	0		0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges  Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and	1508			U	U	U	U	U
Recovery Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act	1508	0		0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and	1306							
Recovery Carrying Charges	1508	0		0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	0		0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	0		0	0	0	0	0
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	0		0	0	0	0	0
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account	1531	0		0	0	0	0	0
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	0		0	0	0	0	0
Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account	1533	0		0	0	0	0	0
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account	1534	0		0	0	0	0	0
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account	1535	U		0	0	0	0	0
Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1536	0		0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	0		0	0	0	0	0
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	0		0	0	0	0	0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	0		0	0	0	0	0
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	0		0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - One-time	1582	0		0	0	0	0	0
Other Deferred Credits	2425	0		0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts	2420	1.289		967	85	6	10	221
	•	.,						
Deferred Payments in Lieu of Taxes	1562	0		0	0	0	0	0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years	1592	(2,847)		(2,135)	(187)	(13)	(23)	(488)
(excludes sub-account and contra account)	1592	(2,047)		(2,133)	(107)	(13)	(23)	(400)
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	0		0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1562 and Account 1592		(2,847)		(2,135)	(187)	(13)	(23)	(488)
Special Purpose Charge Assessment Variance Account	1521	0		0	0	0	0	0
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1568	1,946		1,242	386	279	5	34
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated to classes) 1,946 Variance 0								
Total Balance Allocated to each class (excluding 1588 sul	o-account)	(61,309)		(41,534)	(9,767)	(8,825)	(197)	(987)
Total Balance in Account 1588 - su	b account	(8,305)		(1,286)	(440)	(6,057)	(20)	(502)
						(14,882)		(1.489)

## E9.T1.S5 DEPARTURE FROM BOARD APPROVED BALANCES

CHEI has not made any adjustments to deferral and variance account balances that were previously approved by the Board on a final basis in either cost of service or IRM proceedings

## E9.T1.S6 RECONCILIATION OF ENERGY SALES AND COST OF POWER EXPENSES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The filing requirements state that a breakdown of energy sales and cost of power expenses, as reported in the 2011 audited financial statements is requested. Please refer to Table 2 below for an excerpt from the model that CHEI used to calculate its projected rates.

**Table 2: Energy Sales and Cost of Power Expenses** 

	2012	2011	2010	2010BA	2009
4006-Residential Energy Sales	-1,726,518.90	-1,905,409.86	-1,360,848.95	-1,625,781.00	-943,579.86
4010-Commercial Energy Sales	-345,026.98		-347,619.56		
4015-Industrial Energy Sales	-38,294.88	-48,532.39	-47,656.84		
4020-Energy Sales to Large Users					
4025-Street Lighting Energy Sales		-6,366.72	-12,402.91	-25,528.00	-21,770.39
4030-Sentinel Lighting Energy Sales					
4035-General Energy Sales	-49,771.71	-79,644.90	-114,738.06	-288,494.00	-26,550.15
4040-Other Energy Sales to Public Authorities					
4050-Revenue Adjustment					
4055-Energy Sales for Resale	-64,564.40	-63,129.99	-76,047.70		-57,260.30
	-2,224,176.87	-2,103,083.86	-1,959,314.02	-1,939,803.00	1,049,160.70
4705-Power Purchased	2,224,176.87	2,103,083.86	1,959,314.02	1,939,803.00	1,049,160.69

As can be seen above, there is no difference between energy sales and cost of power expense reported numbers.

#### E9.T1.S7 PRO-RATA OF GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT INTO RPP/NON-RPP

CHEI confirms that it pro-rated the IESO Global Adjustment Charge into the RPP and non-RPP portions.

#### E9.T1.S8 REQUEST FOR NEW VARIANCE ACCOUNT

The applicant is not requesting any new accounts or sub-accounts at this time. CHEI will continue to monitor OEB directives and implement new accounts as set out by the OEB and identified in the Accounting Procedures Handbook or other sources of information as required complying with regulation.

#### E9.T1.S9 LRAMVA

At this time, the applicant is not including an LRAM Variance Account (LRAMVA); however, CHEI may request for application of this account in a future application. This is consistent with the information disclosed in the "Ontario Energy Board Accounting Procedures Handbook Frequently Asked Questions" dated July 2012.

Revised June 13, 2014: For 2014, HHI is requesting disposition of the December 31, 2012 un-audited balance, plus forecasted interest through December 30, 2013. The requested amount is a debit balance of \$ 1,916 as detailed at Section

E4.T7.S2 of Exhibit 4. Carrying charges up to December 31, 2013 are calculated at \$28. The determination of the class specific rate rider is presented below.

## **LRAMVA Calculations**

	2011	2012	2013	
LRAM Claim (kW):	52	14		tab 3.1.1 of Final 2011 OPA repo
LRAM Claim (kWh):	70,951	70,849		tab 3.1.1 of Final 2011 OPA repo

Per class allocation (kWh)	2011 Alloc by Class	2012 Alloc by Class	2011 LRAM (kWh)	2012 LRAM (kWh)	Total
Residential	69%	67%	48,624	47,779	96,403
General Service < 50 kW	16%	16%	11,259	11,541	22,800
General Service > 50 to 4999 k	14%	15%	9,954	10,446	20,400
Unmetered Scattered Load	0%	0%	223	217	440
Street Lighting	1%	1%	891	865	1,756
					·
	100%	99%	70,951	70,848	141,799

Per class allocation (kW)	2011 Alloc by Class	2012 Alloc by Class	kW	kW	Total
General Service > 50 to 4999 k	92%	93%	48.00	13.00	
Street Lighting	8%	7%	4.00	1.00	
			52.00	14.00	66.00

LRAMVA Rate Rider	2011 Volumetric Rate	2012 Volumetric Rate	2011 LRAM	2012 LRAM	Entry to 1568
Residential	0.0126	0.0128	\$612.66	\$611.57	\$1,224.23
General Service < 50 kW	0.0166	0.0168	\$186.90	\$193.89	\$380.79
General Service > 50 to 4999 k	4.4833	4.5445	\$216.55	\$58.84	\$275.39
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.0103	0.0104	\$2.29	\$2.26	\$4.55
Street Lighting	6.4268	6.5145	\$26.25	\$6.78	\$33.03
			\$1,044.66	\$873.33	\$1,917.99

	Class Share	Carrying Charges	2014 Claim including Carrying Charges	Total Claim
Residential	64%	\$17.87	\$1,224.23	1242.10
General Service < 50 kW	20%	\$5.56	\$380.79	386.35
General Service > 50 to 4999 kW	14%	\$4.02	\$275.39	279.41
Unmetered Scattered Load	0%	\$0.07	\$4.55	4.62
Street Lighting	2%	\$0.48	\$33.03	33.51
		\$28.00	\$1,917.99	1945.99